

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Montana  
County of Powell

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan N Gliko (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion occurred October 21, 1989 at the Blue Mountain Clinic in Missoula Montana.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I did know it would terminate my pregnancy, but I was not aware of my child's development or the procedure that would be used to suck my child piece by piece from me.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes, I had to read and sign a surgical consent form that listed pretty much all the physical damages including possible death. No emotional or spiritual counseling.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I was a poor divorced mother of two working very hard to provide my upkeep. I was afraid to face all the negatives like she had mother baby to under her rent. If so, who? Society and fear of causing my mother's health to further decline.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I am empty. I try to numb my pain with alcohol and food. I have panic attacks in crowds. I don't trust myself with important decisions. I suffer tremendous grief on the anniversary of my abortion.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I over compensate with my kids so they don't make my mistake. My husband has a broken woman who won't let herself be fully loved. To others especially men, I am very distant. I am very hard to get to know.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Slow down and be calm. Don't rush! This fear and panic will pass and lead to the joy of a child. To act on the panic doesn't make the child not real. A mother never forgets the fruit of her womb. Her child will forever haunt her.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women in desperate situations need to be protected from making acts of desperation. Acts that don't improve their lives. Acts that hurt them irreversibly. It is not natural for a mother to kill her child.

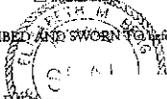
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Susan N Gliko  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority this the 23rd day of April, 2002  
Elizabeth M. Bera

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, State



# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

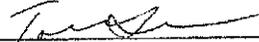
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOAN MYERS GUY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Pullman, WA 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder my baby. I tried to forget, denied and refused to think about it for years. I can no longer do that. It is an abomination.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~It is~~ My immediate family does not know. I did not marry the father, I don't see him in 20 years and I do not know how he feels about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong as it is murder. Your baby is innocent and a gift from God. If you don't feel confident raising a child, give it up for adoption or home. Get your baby home.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow or vote pro-choice, will one day be accountable. Also.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my \_\_\_\_\_

  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

\* see attached document NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State/Commonwealth of California }  
 County of Riverside } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me  
 this 25 day of April, 2003, by  
 (1) Joni Mues Alin  
 (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Signer #2

TERESA MORAGA  
 Commission # 1334081  
 Notary Public - California  
 Riverside County  
 My Comm. Expires Dec 8, 2006

Jenise Moraga  
Signature of Notary Public  
Notary Public  
Clear Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Association, etc.)

Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

**OPTIONAL**

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

**Description of Attached Document**  
 Title or Type of Document: Affidavit  
 Document Date: none Number of Pages: 1  
 Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: none

<b>RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1</b> Top of thumb here	<b>RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2</b> Top of thumb here



**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRACY MYLES GILIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Seattle, WA, 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me. Knowing now that what I did was murder a baby. I tried to forget, denied and have felt guilty and ashamed. I can no longer deny it. It was real and a homicide.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My immediate family does not know. I did not marry the father, haven't seen him in 30 years and I don't know how he feels about it today.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong as it is murder. Your baby is innocent and a gift from God, regardless of the circumstances. If you don't want the child, consider adoption, let your baby live!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our choices. People who sit on these courts and allow our fate, will one day be accountable also.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tracy  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

\* see attached document NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 9123 Dornpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**JURAT**

State/Commonwealth of California } ss.  
 County of Riverside

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me  
 this 25 day of April, 2003 by  
 (1) Joni Myers Min  
 (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Month Year Name of Signer #1 Name of Signer #2

TERESA MORAGA  
 Commission # 1334081  
 Notary Public - California  
 Riverside County  
 My Comm. Expires Dec 9, 2005

*Teresa Moraga*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Notary Public  
 Notary Public  
Other Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

---

**OPTIONAL**

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

**Description of Attached Document**

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: none Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: none

<b>RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1</b> <small>Top of thumb here</small>	<b>RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2</b> <small>Top of thumb here</small>

© 2002 National Notary Association • 9550 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 Item #5014 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800-US-NOTARY (1-800-875-6827)



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS GILG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Seattle WA 1971
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder my baby. I tried to forget, denied and refused to think about it for years. I can no longer do that. It is an Abomination.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents feel responsible for allowing me to have an abortion. They now know it is wrong also.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is murder as the so called "abbot issue" is a baby. There are alternatives like adoption. There are also risks involved that it was never made aware of. Your baby is innocent. Not your baby's life!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our nation. People who sit on these courts and allow our state pro abortion, will one day be accountable too.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Toni Myers Gilg  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

\* see attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**JURAT**

State/Commonwealth of California }  
County of Riverside } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me

On 25 day of April, 2003, by

(1) Joni Munn Allen  
Name of Signer #1

(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Signer #2



Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

Theresa Moraga  
Signature of Notary Public

Notary Public  
Other Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

**OPTIONAL**

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

**Description of Attached Document**

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: None Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: none





## AFFIDAVIT

State of Arizona        )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Pima         )

COMES NOW Patricia A. Goltz to affirm and say:

That at the end of September, 1977, I had a hemorrhage, and went to the hospital emergency room at Tucson General Hospital, Tucson, Arizona, where they kept me overnight. By the time I arrived at the hospital, my bleeding was under control on its own. I was kept overnight for observation. In the morning, Dr. Till, a local abortionist, was called in as a consultant. At the time, I didn't know he was an abortionist. I had told Dr. Goedicke, my family doctor, some time before, that I would never work with a doctor who believed abortion was acceptable. When Dr. Till examined me, he told me I had had a miscarriage, but he needed to do a D&C because there was still something in my uterus. I was very intimidated by his manner; he did not show me respect. I did ask the doctor his opinion on abortion, and he gave me a very nebulous answer. I told him that I did not think I would have him do it. Immediately, he became very angry with me and said, "That's your privilege," and went out, slamming the door. The overall impression he gave me was that my life was in danger and I HAD to do this. Because of his decision, the hospital staff refused to give me anything to eat or drink. The doctor never discussed the risks or alternatives with me. An hour later, they did a pregnancy test on me, but although the results were supposed to be back within an hour, I did not learn the results until two days later. I was still pregnant. Later the day of the doctor examination, my family doctor's partner came in and told me that they couldn't help me. I needed to be discharged, and go to St. Joseph's, and I would be met there by a doctor who would do a D&C on me. He was unaware that I had already spoken with the doctor who was named. That doctor had told me to go home, so I agreed to go to St. Joseph's, but instead, I went home.

Subsequent to this, my pregnancy continued, and a month later, I experienced slight bleeding. The following month, I experienced no bleeding at all, and I began to feel my baby move. The movement was very faint, compared to my previous pregnancies. On December 4, I felt strong movement, and then all the movement stopped. However, I did not have a miscarriage. Instead, I remained pregnant. After a few months, it became obvious that I had actually conceived a second child in mid-November, and it was this child who sustained the pregnancy. One year after I first became pregnant, this child was born. He is now a healthy 22 year old who has a third degree black belt in taekwondo, is working, and is engaged to be married. At his birth, there was no sign of the other child, but it is a matter of record that I did carry the first one. There is a medical name for this occurrence, but I do not remember what it is. I am personally acquainted with one other case like mine, resulting in the life birth of two babies conceived two months apart, both of whom reached at least middle age.

That after I was discharged from the hospital at the end of September, as soon as I found out I was still pregnant, I began to experience horrible nightmares every few nights. Two of them I still remember vividly. In one of them, I was being chased through the streets of town at night. It was dark and raining. There were street lights. The man chasing me had a huge butcher knife. I was very pregnant. At the last minute, I got away. In the second one, I was outside, and I was trying to climb an interminable set of stairs. I was very tired, and a gang of men was trying to rape me. I was very pregnant. At the last minute, I got away. These nightmares continued until my baby actually died. But the lingering fear that the refusal of the hospital personnel to feed me or give me anything to drink contributed to the death of my child still haunts me to this day.

That I was never informed of anything whatsoever by the abortionist. He never mentioned abortion at all, and he did not tell me that I might still be pregnant. He never informed me of the risks of what he proposed to do, and never gave me any information on the risks of not doing what he wanted me to do. That because of the hospital setting, I never dreamed anyone would

000522

try to perform an abortion on me. It was quite clear that he was prepared to take the life of my child without my knowledge or permission, and that he was unconcerned about whether my baby was still alive or not, nor was he concerned about what I might want. It is also patently clear that abortion was NOT needed to preserve either my life or health. I was not disabled in any way from the situation, not at that time, and not at any subsequent time.

That subsequent to this, I attempted to find a way to sue the abortionist for the emotional harm he had caused me, and learned that because he had not actually performed an abortion on me, had no cause of action. I believe that *Roe v. Wade* also contributed to my inability to seek redress of grievance. I was never compensated in any way for this emotional harm.

That based on my experience, I would never encourage any woman to have an abortion, but would do everything in my power to discourage her. I would tell her that abortionists will not tell her anything of the dangers, or use care in determining her medical condition or the risks of performing an abortion on her, or the risks of allowing her to carry to term. I would tell her that an assault on her body to solve a social or financial problem is ludicrous. I would tell her not to make such a decision without a lot of thought and investigation, and to make sure she knows all the medical risks, and take her time, and look for alternatives and if at all possible to choose a different alternative. I would tell her that she could be risking her life, and her health. In fact, I often do speak to women who are considering abortion, and I always try to talk them out of it. Prior to my experience, I was willing to allow it to be legal to perform an abortion on a woman to save her life. After that experience, I think it should not be spelled out in the law that it is legal to do an abortion in that circumstance, because that was the circumstance I was allegedly in, and the law provides that a person may use deadly force in self-defense, provided the force is not excessive, and that is sufficient legal provision for the situation where a woman's life is in immediate danger from a pregnancy. In talking to many women, I have seen the terrible suffering that abortion has caused them, and I have become aware that some of my closest friends were seriously damaged by legal abortion. One had a baby who was born prematurely and had apnea so bad that he had to be hospitalized for three weeks. Another almost died after her abortion from an undiagnosed ectopic pregnancy. I also tell women sometimes that once I was able to talk a woman out of having an abortion, and that she subsequently learned she had a placenta previa, and that I checked with a medical doctor about my suspicion that an abortion would have killed her under the circumstances, and he confirmed the likelihood of it. She has since had her baby and both are in good health.

That I would tell any court that believes that abortion should be a woman's choice that as a practical matter, few women if any really freely choose abortion, but that they are being coerced either by the people in their lives or by circumstances or both, and that abortion has proven to be an easy way out for people who don't want to give women real and meaningful rights. That the idea that a woman can freely choose abortion is a lie and a myth, and that the law abandons the woman as well as the baby when abortion is legal. That we need a law to protect women from unscrupulous abortionists, and that the only way we can have such a law is to make abortion illegal and prosecute abortionists.

That the element of coercion, pressure, and fraud were painfully and blatantly apparent in my case after the fact, and that I was extremely lucky that I refused to accept the doctor's strong pressure, but that even though I was able to escape abortion, I was not able to escape the emotional consequences of what he had done to me, and in that sense, my right to choose to be free of that kind of emotional trauma was taken from me.

That every time I try to talk a woman out of an abortion, and she has one, and subsequently suffers, I feel guilty that I didn't try harder to talk her out of it. That the burden of trying to protect women from unscrupulous abortionists borders on being emotionally debilitating, and that this has been an ongoing source of stress for me nearly all of my adult life. That I feel physically ill any time I think of what abortion does to women and children. That the need to protect women from abortion has been a major factor in my life, and has caused me to expend time and energy

that I would much prefer to use to help people with other problems, in which I could make a difference. That I have a lot of company among other women who have never had abortions, and that the emotional consequences of having abortion available has wreaked havoc in their lives just as much as it has in mine. That I no longer trust the medical profession to protect my life or that of my children, and this lack of trust has proven to be a serious burden, and generated fear that if I am ever incapacitated, doctors will not give me ethical care, and I cannot count on them to make ethical and wise decisions in my case no matter what I do. That I will never be able to relax when I cannot defend myself because of my medical condition, and that I have totally lost respect for the medical profession for allowing abortion to go on.

That I blame abortion on demand as a major factor in the hatred and violence that has developed in society since I was a child, and has warped our attitudes toward each other and made us into a totally self-centered society, where everyone is effectively your enemy and you cannot really trust any stranger.

That abortion has driven a wedge between women in our society and caused alienation among us, and caused us to fight each other instead of sexism and discrimination, and that many women who have had abortions are emotionally incapable of seeking rights for themselves. That I always try to warn women of the medical dangers I am aware of, and that I have received a great deal of criticism for doing this.

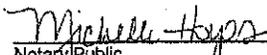
I have written and read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my full name. I am not afraid of anybody on account of my stands.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

  
Patricia K. GOLTZ

SUBSCRIBED AND AFFIRMED before me this 15 day of December, 2000

  
Notary Public



My commission expires: 3-18-2004

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Nal Verde

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. M. Lick who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

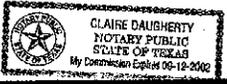
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I did not have an abortion, but was about to 6/99
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told that an IV would be placed in my arm, then I would be sedated, the abortion would take place. I would go to a recovery room the 30-45 minutes later I was called to home
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Although the abortion did not take place I was pressured to go to the clinic by many people namely my sister and baby's father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? There is not a day that goes by that I don't look at my child and feel I had the almost doing what I did.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only two people were aware of this and they are both full of regret because they supported the decision.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I honestly believe that I would tell her to really think about what she is doing. I would also tell her that if she feels she is serious enough to be in a sexual relationship she's grown up enough to be a mother.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I really am not quite sure exactly how I feel. I myself am totally against it although not every girl has the support that my family gave me. therefore I am very indecisive.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. JL ML SL  
My signature evidences my consent to use this material for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of February, 2000



NOTARY PUBLIC Claire Daugherty

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmonterey.org](http://www.operationmonterey.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3132 Datagroup, Suite 313, San Antonio, TX 78229

000525

## AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER GONZALES, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In the October of 1997, I had an abortion at the Women's Choice Clinic on San Pedro Avenue in San Antonio, Texas. At that time, I was fifteen years old.

I was popular at the high school I was attending. The school counselor and I were close friends. I confided in her that I was pregnant, and she advised me the best thing to do would be to have an abortion. She told me if I continued with my pregnancy I would probably be kicked out of the dance team and my life would be complicated with a child. We talked about this almost every day and she finally made an appointment for me with an abortion clinic. I did not go to the appointment. She then continued to talk to me about how hard it would be and scheduled another appointment for me. I went to the appointment and had the abortion done. I realize now that the school counselor pressured me into having the abortion because I was happy with the news that I was pregnant. My boyfriend was happy, too. Of course, at the age of fifteen and not having confided in anyone else for advice except her, I definitely feel that she coerced me into having the abortion. I was too vulnerable at that time.

I felt very bad after the abortion and my life went downhill. I have battled with depression since then. I have been hospitalized twice for it and have not been able to overcome it. It hurts me to see children of the age that my child would be. Yearly in October I get very depressed thinking it's my baby's birthday.

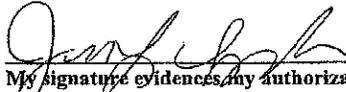
If I had the opportunity to advise a woman considering abortion I would tell her not to do it. She will have to carry scars and emotional pain for the rest of her life. I would tell her to consider adoption. I believe giving a child up for adoption is the most unselfish act a mother could do.

Abortion is very painful, physically and emotionally. I don't think anyone should be able to have abortion.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

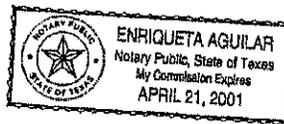
000526

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only

  
My signature evidences my authorization to use  
this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th  
day of March, 2001.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC



000527

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TX  
County of BELT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Gonzales (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 97 - Women's Choice Clinic - San Pedro Ave.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? if not, explain: YES
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES & NO my school counselor
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It makes me depressed whenever I see children & every year around the time my baby should've been born
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they have to deal w/ me, dealing w/ my depression
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? not to the emotional pain scars you for life. At least consider adoption it's a very unselfish thing to do.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they probably haven't been through one themselves, but if they were, they'd see it may cause a lot of crime like illegal abortions, selling of abortion pills, etc

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Jennifer Gonzales  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of February 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip ↓  
Please return

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California  
County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gi Gi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

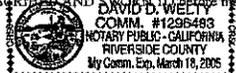
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2-18-94
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: How can you be informed of the consequences of an abortion? That it is an actual human life. The emotional pain caused by an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes. I suffered for several years. It was very depressing, I felt that you don't realize what you have done because the abortionist doesn't tell you the truth. I had my case during a very warm time, it's an actual human life who wants to be born. Just as we all have been.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It broke up friendships.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Tell her the truth that what she is doing is her baby and her precious life. That she will eventually regret this and we return ourselves from our own child. She will hate the consequence.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Listen to the voices of women who had abortions and their babies. What if they had been in the court and the loss of an unborn child. People in the court are all went through the same process to be born and be alive. We were all conceived. We're all here if you had aborted them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: full name Gi Gi initials only GG My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

### BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of July, 2007.  
  
NOTARY PUBLIC David D. Welby

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationinterp.org](http://www.operationinterp.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elleen M. Goodwin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Morgantown, W.Va. in the mid 70's
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, If not, explain: I had worked for a clinic embryologist doing lab work with 0-4 day old chick embryos.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I knew it was murder. I "knew" I was lost. I thought better of it and I regretted it more than a child with no legs.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boy friend told me to let the doc help you out. My idea of help was in raising the child was killing it, but I could not do that on the spot. It has taken me to the very gates of Hell. Many words of clinical depression, lost jobs, and under a doctor's care. Only Christ can and has returned the cure.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has hurt my daughter and my relationship with my daughter - I've redwings been ask myself whether for her.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my daughter and my relationship with my daughter - I've redwings been ask myself whether for her.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Think again! It will cause you the most intense misery. Misery that cannot compare to cancer - I've had colon cancer and it was a glorious disease compared to depression.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There must be legislative hearts but they can cause a great sea of misery and will eventually stay before God because if murder is deemed if they don't repent, and repent.

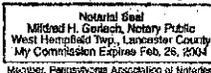
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Elleen M. Goodwin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of February, 2008.



NOTARY PUBLIC Mildred H. Goshen

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington  
County of King

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SALLY GORR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1962 in Seattle, WA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No, I was not informed of anything
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my sister
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For the first 3 months afterwards, I screamed that I had the baby but kept it hidden under my bed so no one would take it away from me. I gave it up when I was 79 years old. My husband supported me through the depression. I thought my daughter would be grateful to have me, I wonder what my grandchild would have been like. I have suffered much the most over the last 40 years in my life. I have also handled my sister, even at her death. She asked me to get the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has severed a hard labor family & friends, who down through the years, have tried to console me but have not succeeded!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is one of the most self-destructive things a woman could do. It is a subtle prescription drug disease, a lifetime mental issue, a life-time, the abandonment of that suffering.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In the world in most doctors offices today, Hippocratic oath which is a promise to preserve life. What a contradiction! Abortion not only is the most brutal of deaths to the unborn baby, but has been a cause of much grief and regret in my own life.

Please use my:  full name. Sally Gorr  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COVERED BY NOTARY PUBLIC.  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me on this day of June, 2002  
 State of Washington County of King  
 K.L. EMERSON  
 My Appointment Expires Nov 30, 2005 Commission Expires November 30, 2005  
 NOTARY PUBLIC K.L. Emerson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Query Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationquery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Arin Graham (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Westmont, IL 1992

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - the room was filled with women - it was like an assembly line.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not informed - do not have breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one in particular. I would honestly say society's views on the subject made it seem as natural and harmless as having a mole removed.

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
The abortion and the clinic made the procedure seem so meaningless and day to day. I have a son now and realize how precious life is. I know I have been forgiven, but it is still hard to deal with choosing to destroy a life God created.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was in a relationship with someone I loved and it ended. The only other person who knew was my mother and she would never talk about it unless I brought it up - which I have not.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - there are always ways to survive and provide for your child. There are many good people who would love your baby for you and are waiting for a list to get a baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why are we wasting our money, time & efforts on abortions and not going to the cause we need to teach our children about celibacy, birth control, etc. just as easy to get an abortion as it is to get birth control. How will our children ever believe life is precious and they are special when it can be destroyed so easily?

000532

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Aimee Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of January, 2002  
NOTARY PUBLIC Jessie Cochran

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

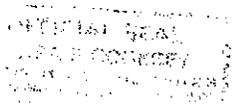
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

### AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana  
County of Caddo Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy L. Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Hope, Shreveport, La. 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? There has never been a day gone by that I haven't regretted my decision. I've had a lot of trouble with my health since then. I've had a lot of trouble with my health since then. I've had a lot of trouble with my health since then.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's made it harder for me to have children. I've had a lot of trouble with my health since then.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's better to wait. You're taking a risk. You're taking a risk. You're taking a risk.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's better to wait. You're taking a risk. You're taking a risk. You're taking a risk.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I believe in "On God we trust" is still on our minds. I believe in "On God we trust" is still on our minds.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature endorses my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Amy L. Green

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Openers Representative at 1-877-247-7562.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MN

County of Anoka

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly A. Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1979 Macaulaybrook St Louis Park
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They never told me how awful it would feel for the rest of my life
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not at all. They didn't care - they just wanted my money.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend's mother. She said it was just pills and contraception etc. He had. And that we were young and shouldn't let this pregnancy get in our way.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I went into a dark tunnel for years. Started using drugs, drinking, mist promiscuity, very insensitive, hatred myself - the list goes on...
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband feels my suffering. My parents were devastated.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not a quick and easy solution. Don't do it! It will haunt you the rest of your life. The women won't make a right. They did to all your baby's soul. It is sad that you will forever mean the loss of your baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not the "illegal" abortions that hurt women - it's abortion. Our constitution should protect the rights of all people - born, pre and unborn. Harry Beckwith himself stated that they would have a hard time getting the law for abortion. If it were proven that the fetus is actually a baby - even in this day and age - that's a "no brainer!"

Please use my :  full name. Beverly A. Green  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBS. TO CHAPTER 100, ARTICLE 10, CONSTITUTION TO BECOME ME, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Julia T. Taube

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Dalopoint, Suite R12, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Ellis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Sue Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1975, 1976 - Houston TX 1977 W Gillette
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

6) How has your abortion affected you? Until healing began, I had over 25 years of  
insight issues, flash-backs, anxiety, guilt, regret, grief

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? separated me from those around me  
lost trusting ability to make friends & continue long term relationships

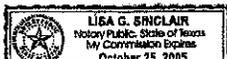
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It only  
makes everything worse. Breast cancer is a real concern. If they  
have a child, I am not going out would be a decision you could live  
with.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There's be undone.  
It hurt me physically, emotionally & spiritually.  
Regret and despair. God does judge and we should never take a  
life. It is consider and think the consequences of murder.  
It made me live like

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Karen Sue Green  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip .

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY WITNESS:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa G. Sinclair

Please visit [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of PA VACounty of RoanokeBEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. Cr (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 172 PA 78 OR 79 PA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! If not, explain: I didn't ask for it. I was very ashamed and frightened. I don't recall anyone explaining any thing about abortion except for a NP who explained the procedure and rods.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO! I never realized the possible physical, emotional or spiritual consequences until I started volunteering at a Crisis Pregnancy Center.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? I think my sister greatly influenced me about the first time, at a time the father of the baby disappeared after he knew the 3rd time a friend influenced me of course.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I consider it the single most important mistake of my life. I know I lost a sense of pride, self-respect and self-esteem. I lost the ability to trust not only men but my self. It contributed to my ability to not take responsibility for my actions. It caused me to feel a great sense of guilt.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure it has. My mother is pregnant and my sister is well. They don't seem to appreciate my experience. God's blessed me with 3 children but I don't.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I do tell them about alternatives. I do tell them of serious physical, emotional and (spiritual) consequences. I tell them many women regret their decision.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them abortion is not a wise alternative to unplanned pregnancy. It's a poor choice; it promotes mental/emotional instability. It promotes irresponsibility in our country citizens it does no

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

B. Cr  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of December, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC J. Andrew

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

000537

- # 5) I acknowledge my participation.
- # 6) remorse that followed me for years into every other relationship. It diverted my goals, clouding them with insecurity. I became promiscuous which led to worse feelings. I'm not sure all of this can be blamed on it. But certainly there was a progression downward that coincided.
- # 7) want them to know and I can't imagine telling them or how it will affect them
- # 9) positive results. If you fracture the people of a nation you start a crack that eventually comes to the surface.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C G (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

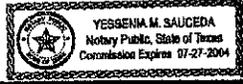
- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 Houston (Aaron) Womens Clinic
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: No explanation. We were all put in a room and given Valium. We were briefly told the procedure. I asked twice.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? if so, who? If anyone did my mother.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Most of it now that we want to have children or anyone I go to the City/Sign etc
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no not that I know of.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would counsel her not to because of God's view on life, the medical, and emotional consequences.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on the experiences of the women who have had them, I don't believe it should be legal. Instead by government that alternatives should be considered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. C G H  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of July, 2002



Yesenia M Saucedo  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalepoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carla M. Gregory (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In the summer of 1972 at a Medical Center in Lawrence, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the baby's development. I cannot remember having the procedure explained.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only physically - Not emotionally
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The first seven - ten years there was anger and bitterness. Once I realized the nature of the abortion procedure and the development of the child there was a lot of guilt and regret for what I had done to my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am not sure that it has affected a mans' life. I have not really talked to anyone else about the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain the development of her child and that the child is a real living person. Also explain the consequences both emotionally and spiritually that the abortion would have on her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the termination of human life is murder. That the fetus is a human life. That abortion terminates that life of the fetus. That abortion is murder and so is not legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:

- full name.
- initials only.

Carla M. Gregory

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & State

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Raymond Stewart

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8222 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of NC  
County of Forsyth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gwen F. Gregory (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 or 1979 - Ft Myers, FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND AT THE TIME
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? YEARS OF GUILT, MENTAL AND EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, FEARS IF I COULD HAVE A NORMAL CHILD - ESPECIALLY DURING MY 2 SUBSEQUENT PREGNANCIES, KEEPING IT SILENT FROM FAMILY AND FRIENDS, SHAME
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT, LOOK FOR ALTERNATIVES - RAISE YOURSELF, AND DON ASSISTANCE
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS TAKING A LIFE. IT CAN AFFECT YOU THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. THERE ARE ALTERNATIVES. IT IS NO WAY A CHOICE - UNINFORMED, UNDER PRESSURE IT IS VERY PAINFUL PROCESS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Oliver Gregory  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

THIS PORTION OF THE FORM COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
I, Stephany E. Ledwith, Notary Public for the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify that the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of February, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC Stephany E. Ledwith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ontario Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationontario.org](http://www.operationontario.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A G. W. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ANTIOCH OHIO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? GIVEN me knowledge, wisdom and understanding of what abortion truly is - the ability to sleep at night, and the respect of truth, helped me intimately with the self, trust and loving God. I don't regret the opportunity to stand firm in my faith in Christ at the time, with my husband, who has experienced the consequences of our action.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Pinellas 13 + 127
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? CCC 12

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this aff.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED OUT BY THE NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 09 day of April, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kathleen Roberts

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For OTHERS WHO PARTICIPATED In Abortion)

The State of GA  
County of CARROLL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SANDRA K. GRIFFIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. NONE
- 2) How has the abortion affected you? LOSS, EMPTINESS, GUILT, SHAME, SELF-HATE, MENTAL AND EMOTIONAL TORTURE, SPIRITUAL WARFARE, MENTAL, EMOTIONAL AND SPIRITUAL CRIPPLING. HINDRANCES IN MY RELATIONSHIP WITH OTHERS.
- 3) How has the abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS THICKENED THE WALL BETWEEN MYSELF AND MY FAMILY. NOT ABLE TO RELATE WITH OTHER BE- CAUSE OF GUILT AND SHAME, NOT ABLE TO LOVE OTHERS AS DESIRED. PLACING BLAME ON OTHERS.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, BUT DEEP IN MY HEART I KNEW IT WAS WRONG.
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DON'T DESTROY THE LIFE WITHIN YOU THAT GOD HAS A PLAN FOR. DON'T DESTROY YOUR OWN LIFE. EVERY CHILD CONCEIVED HAS THE RIGHT TO LIVE. NONE OF US, BUT GOD, HAS THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE DEATH FOR ANOTHER.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? MAKING IT LEGAL WILL NEVER MAKE IT RIGHT, NOR REMOVE THE LIFE LONG CONSEQUENCES. IF ABORTION HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL I WOULD HAVE NEVER ENJOYED THE JOY OF HOLDING MY DAUGHTER AND SEEING HER LIVE.

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Sandra K. Griffin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2000.

Sandra P. Gault  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA  
County of CARROLL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SANDRA K. GRIFFIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3-19-75 In Women's Center;  
Atlanta, Ga.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was  
not informed of anything.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I was  
not informed. No. I've never had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Only myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I never could bring a baby. Depression, lack of self respect. I really miss the baby. I wish I had not had the abortion and experienced my baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The best of my family who created a loving environment. My attitude of anger and loss has affected my attitude towards others.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it. You can't ever own your soul when you take the life of your child. You will always regret not experiencing the life of your child. She is a real and substantial person. It is beyond description. It's a miracle.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is never to take a person's life. A fetus is a baby. When abortion is legalized you are allowing a woman to make a choice that, apart from that, will make an irrevocable distinction. Don't allow our babies who continue to be killed, what if your mother had an abortion when she was pregnant with you?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Sandra K. Griffin  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2000.

Sandra D. Seldin  
NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 29, 2001

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7 day of March, 2000-2001

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Scadra K. Guffin  
My signature evidences my authorization to file this affidavit for all purposes

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7 day  
of March, 2000-2001

Sandra D. Goldis  
Notary Public  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 29, 2002

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC  
County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Beth Grimes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 10/31/91 Fayetteville, NC - Hallmark Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was explained to me that it was a simple procedure of the baby was not a fully formed baby, it was just a ball of tissue, it was done early in the trimester at abortion it was then difficult to see and they said it was missing
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my parents & a man the pastor of the church I was attending @ the time
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Because I carried that baby into secret I had already started prenatal care @ my OB GYN and due to such intense depression & limited resources I succumbed to abortion & prayed as I walked thru silent prayers that it was a boy for God to let me feel the pain of not my baby! at the time that prayer it was the most devastating destruction of life exp!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 15 year daughter lost the sibling that would have been only three years younger than her
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is wrong, it is murder. It is killing an innocent life that it is against God's Holy Word & Bible that God formed a baby conception. He claimed for that baby to live He created that life to be a person. It's not an accident that it is a ball of tissue
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it should not be allowed to continue it has to stop, it is degrading, devastating destruction of life we must get back to basic sense of life of love by the Bible cause it is a woman's word of against God's will it is truly murder of innocent lives. I know first hand cause of the horrible devastating destruction of life I had

Please use my :  Full name.  Initials only.

Amy Beth Grimes  
My signature & address my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of November, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Cindy L Jackson  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 5, 2005

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationunited.org](http://www.operationunited.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Dakota

County of Davison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mollie Grove (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had one in Seattle, WA, Nov. 1979, & one in Dow, IA, in 1982.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told the child was nothing but a slab of tissue, & that the surgery was safe with no damage to myself. I was not told that a sharp instrument would be used that could contract any vessels, just that "contents of the womb" would be sucked out.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep emotional loss, guilt, inability to bond with subsequent children, loss of maternal identity.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children that know feel a great loss, my husband has had a hard time forgiving me & himself, guilt, unworkability.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is the worst mistake you could ever make. Have her baby & give it up for adoption if you don't feel you can be a good mother or extend parenthood. Please help to take care of it. It's 9 months of sacrifice, but your baby will have the life God gave it & you will be a better person.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That what Hitler did to the Jews, retarded & disabled in Germany was legal, too. Looking back now we shake our heads in disbelief at our Uncle. How a country could hold such heinous crimes, yet we are doing the same thing to fully human, feeling & innocent children in millions of unnecessary abortions every year. Turning our heads the other way just as the "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." German people did.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Mollie N. Grove  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2002

Karen Neuhart  
NOTARY PUBLIC Expires 2-22-2007

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Dalapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Chautauque

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lois Babcock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December 1984 at a Clinic in Buffalo, NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Believing that I was not able to raise a child nor was the party involved, it felt I had no other choice. I was filled with guilt later on in my life when I came to know the procedure of an abortion it was it was really scary. It is only by my faith in Christ that I am of continuingly able to deal with the guilt.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Some friends know. It was done quietly. I have kept it to myself. I was just 17 yrs old at the time.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, why would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Just that she needs to know all the facts of the details of an abortion, what the procedure is, that there are other alternatives, that is that she does hold her life in her hand, that she needs to realize the constant consequences.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that they need to look at the scientific facts not that they are not in possession for protection. The purpose of this is to protect life and to protect the innocent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lois Babcock  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED OUT BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of November, 2002  
**BONNIE BARTON**  
No. 01B45059342  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Qualified in Chautauque County  
Commission Expires April 22, 06

NOTARY PUBLIC Bonnie Barton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dampfont, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
 County of Palm Beach County

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. G. (Print Name),  
 who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

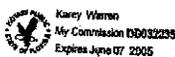
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Delaware County, PA 1987 + 1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Only given basic information on the procedure. Told me to sign that I watched a video but I didn't. I was not told of any consequences, especially emotional.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer?
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Director of school + peers.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For years afterward I suffered from unexplained guilt + shame. I could not except what I had done + I wished I could have the opportunity to change my decision. I would cry over the loss. And it is so difficult to heal because even though "choice" is accepted, to have had an abortion is taboo. How can that be? Thankfully I finally found peace thru God's love + forgiveness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father's also felt shame + guilt.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Even though it seems like an easy out, the pain will be with you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
It is murder plain + simple. Without the fetus there would not be human life. No one should be allowed to murder anyone, especially out of convenience or choice. Life is valuable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. RG My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dettapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Arkansas  
 County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Anne Suter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, Arkansas; 1978; age 19.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. In fact the only information I was provided was about the medical procedure itself. No information whatsoever was given to me for the complications, risks, emotional, physical, spiritual complications. I did ask for this information.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not at all. Mother had history of breast cancer. I needed that information.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I did want this - but I was also pressured by boyfriend (later became my husband).
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I dealt with all other complications - it was the spiritual after-effects I could not reconcile in my relationship with God that caused more. The most difficult aspect for me was forgiveness of myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew from 1978-2000. I was kept secret. Since January 2001, I've begun writing as a catharsis to help the pro-life political arena and other females post-abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get all the facts. It is a profit-based medical field. The provider says I have to live with consequences of your choice. Would it mean very little to you to escape from a child who changes as it will be devastating. Abortion is forever. Mention to B. In addition, this is an issue of conscience - society decides who lives & who does not upon convenience. A woman's right over her own body does not extend to the body and life of another human being - born or unborn. In 1973, an over 400's decision of what might be called (so-called) that human life existed upon conception. That is no longer the case. Also, habeas corpus. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I have read "our decision to not abort after all.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please use me by:  full name  
 initials only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

OFFICIAL SEAL  
 BAMBARA L. ROBINSON  
 NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS  
 FAULKNER COUNTY  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 10-29-2008

Barbara Robinson  
 My signature

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by Women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA.  
County of PAULDING

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MELANIE GUNTER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JAN. 1972 IN NEW YORK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER OF THE BABY AND MY MOM -
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I KNOW GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME BUT I STILL HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO FORGIVE MYSELF. I TRY TO FORGET IT EVER HAPPENED. I WISH I HAD GIVEN MORE THOUGHT TO WHAT I WAS DOING. IT WAS THE MOST HORRIBLE THING I'VE EVER DONE. I CAN REMEMBER EVERY DETAIL AS IF IT WAS YESTERDAY - I'M SO ASHAMED -
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
BOTH MY DAUGHTERS HAVE HAD ABORTIONS & I THINK THEY THOUGHT IT WAS OKAY BECAUSE THEIR MOM DID -
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
DON'T DO IT! THERE IS ALWAYS AN ALTERNATIVE -
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
ABORTION IS WRONG - IT'S MURDER TO THE CHILD AND IT KILLS THE WOMAN'S SPIRIT - NO MATTER HOW HARD HEARTED A WOMAN MAY BE, I DON'T THINK SHE EVER GETS OVER IT -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Melanie B. Gunter  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of December

NOTARY PUBLIC Windy Beck



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of North Carolina

AFFIDAVIT

County of Greenville

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy T. Gustin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Greenville, SC, 1984
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, all I remember is them telling me about birth control pills, which I knew about.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  
If so, who? The doctor when I told him I had just broken up with my husband
6. How has your abortion affected you? It has taken me years to forgive myself. I still think about it. Only by the grace of God that we deal with what we do.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? 2 months after the abortion I got pregnant again. My baby was born at 24 weeks weight. 19 lbs. They could not find a system but I know when it came to birth that saved one of the reasons for sterility.
8. Based on your experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Make your personal choice, give all sides a chance. did me tell you what I've gone through?
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder, if you had a pregnant woman by injecting her with a drug or by anything else, how to affect the baby. How can you kill a baby and if that's about the mother. At the time of the other issue, don't let it go your child, you just cannot picture what you are actually doing.

Please use my:  full name. Judy Gustin  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of February, 2001.  
Samuel P. Dorland

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zi

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000553

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee  
 County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mi UG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1988 Memphis, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have been severely depressed, full of guilt, ashamed, fearful, anxiety attacks cried all the time, didn't want to live anymore, life didn't feel the same anymore, constantly saw counselors preachers, psychologists, had a nervous breakdown in 1991, I stopped living, I only existed going through the motions of everyday life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I seemed to hurt everyone I touched. I can't keep or maintain any relationships with males or females. My colleagues & acquaintances think I am CRAZY.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't kill your own child because he/she is truly innocent, God loves you and your unborn child and he will take care of both of you if you usually trust Him and go to Him in prayer instead of a abortion clinic. You will regret aborting your child ideologically, spiritually, & make the wrong choice!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion actually kills the unborn child and the mother! It is not the answer to anything. This country was originally built grounded and rooted on God's principles as its foundation, but killing innocent children is a abomination to God who created life. Realizing abortion was wrong - the mother's emotional state is traumatized. Who can represent the innocent, unborn child?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Mi UG  
 My signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Authority

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of January, 2003

McCombs Egan July 19, 2003 NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7862. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions for WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of North CarolinaCounty of CASWELL

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leslie Holmes Gydos, who, being duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts.**

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:**

**1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred:**

My abortion occurred in the early spring of 1996 (I cannot remember the specific date) It was at a clinic called Women's Pavilion on Elm St. in Greensboro, North Carolina.

**2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:**

No, I was not adequately informed. I was shown the instrument that they would use to suck the baby out and a brief explanation of the mechanics of the procedure. I was not informed of the excruciating pain that would occur, during the procedure as I was given no painkiller or anesthetic of any sort. I do recall that they gave me some type of pill that would help my blood coagulate so I would not bleed excessively.

**3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

No, I was not informed of any negative consequences of abortion. No one ever told me about the years of physical and psychological and emotional pain that I would suffer. And no one told me about the years of infertility I would suffer. No one told me that it would effect my personal relationships.

**4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you ever had breast cancer?**

No, I was not informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer. No, thankfully I have not and will not have breast cancer.

**5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**

Yes, the father, my boyfriend's immediate reaction to my pregnancy was to get an abortion. He did not want the responsibility of having a baby and he did not want to marry me. I also believe the clinic workers subtly coerced

me into it also, even though I told them I was extremely conflicted and unsure that I wanted to go through with it. In my mind I thought I was going there for a consultation or to learn more, but once inside the clinic, my boyfriend really made me feel that abortion was my only reasonable choice. I know the clinic workers were just as interested in me going through with it because I asked one clinic worker if I could see the sonogram and they said no.

**6) How has your abortion affected you?**

It is hard to enumerate all the ways it has affected me in a short space. As a result of it, I have endured much guilt, remorse, shame, and physical and emotional pain. For weeks after the abortion, I felt suicidal. I have had continuous abdominal pain for six years since the abortion. Since the abortion, I have had bleeding between periods and irregular menstruation. I have also tried to get pregnant without success. It has affected my relationships with my husband, mother, and other family members. I have missed having a child who would be six years old by now. It was a totally devastating experience, like being in a war, where the battleground was my own body. It was a horrible experience that I would never wish on any woman. It did however bring me to a point where I cried out to God and now I have forgiveness, salvation, and a personal relationship with Jesus Christ.

**7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It definitely has not brought the joy that a child would have brought. Others in my life have had no concept of the horror I went through in the abortion clinic. I grew up believing that "pro-choice" was the right belief. Some of my family members still believe that is true. Others in my life cannot really relate to me like they did before. My mother has been affected by the loss of a grandchild and my grandmother missed out on her great-grandchild. It seems the loss was not as devastating to others as it was to me. It has also been hard to find others to share and talk with about this, because of the shame involved. I believe many women never talk about the abortion(s) they went through and therefore are walking wounded. They never get a chance to heal and their lives are affected in ways they themselves don't understand.

**8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion?**

In a moment of crisis abortion may seem like a viable option but it is truly a short-term gain, with a long-term loss. It was the most horrible experience I have ever gone through. I now know that it is murder. You are killing a baby not a mass of cells. God began knitting that child together in your

womb from the moment of conception. That baby is depending on you to do care for it and give it the life it was meant to have. You are its only ally, don't kill your baby. Your baby will love you and you will be happy you kept your baby, despite any hardships you may experience. You may have gotten pregnant out of wedlock or other bad circumstances but two wrongs do not make a right. Adoption is always a possibility and there is help for you if you decide to keep your baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and murder is sin. Sin always has bad consequences. Our judicial system should not allow us as citizens of the United States to murder people (including unborn people) for convenience; it should be against the law. The court cannot condone mass-murder under the euphemism "abortion". The unborn baby deserves it's right to the life it was intended by its Creator to have. If the court goes against God's law and condones murdering unborn babies, the innocent blood of those babies will be on the court's hands. I have endured the horror of abortion and now I know the truth about it. It is murder of a fully unique human person made by God. Abortion snuffs out the life of a person who cannot speak for itself about whether on not it wishes to live or die. The court has a responsibility to speak for those who cannot speak for themselves. Abortion devalues human life of all types and it kills human life in utero. Abortion is a serious moral depravity in our society and if not stopped, legalized abortion will ultimately lead to judgment on us all by the Creator of us all.

" I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

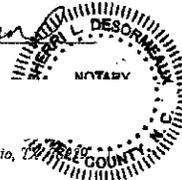
Please use my:

- full name
- initials only

Leah H. Gydes  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 2002.

Cherish Desormeaux  
 NOTARY PUBLIC



Print your Full Nat Address, City, & Z

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio  
County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy M. Haberling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: 1979
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: North west Womens Center in 1979
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes I was informed of the nature and consequences of the abortion.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? My psychiatrist Dr. Lolita Cephus and My ex-husband William D. Johnson which I recently divorced 2001
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has given me low self esteem and emotional problems and I recently divorced my husband because he made the statement that he didn't know how to get away with murder after all these years. I have no respect for my self and I don't trust men, I suffer from depression
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister resents my ex-husband and now my parents have only two grandchildren
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have the abortion. It ruins your relationship with God, causes low self esteem plus you feel like a murderer.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is against the law and abortion is a form of murder you may not see the life, the life is still there.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Nancy M. Haberling  
 initials only. My signature endorses my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of MAY, 2002



SUSAN SCHMIDT  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 06-26-06

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Putnam

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 - Planned Parenthood Nashville, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was adequately informed of the actual procedure but I was definitely not adequately informed of the consequences.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My mother, My boyfriend, Planned Parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had 10 years of depression, anxiety, and panic attacks that I had trouble understanding. I did not understand what was raising me to be literally ill. I eventually learned of Post-Abortion Syndrome. I was apprehensive at first but agreed to see a counselor. Through this process I discovered that I was so full of guilt, shame, regret, unworthiness and sadness that I was unable to cope with day to day life. These 10 years of my life were spent in anguish due to a decision that I had made based upon my information.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the 10 years that I spoke about above, my husband and children did not have a whole person as wife and mother. My depression and anxiety absolutely affected them all.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would make sure that she understood the risks involved physically and mentally. I would make sure she understood that there is such a thing as Post-Abortion Syndrome and what that means. Now here I would share my story with her.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court what my experience with abortion has been like and explain to them that I made a decision without understanding that I would have that my story would help explain to them what the effects of abortion can do to a person both physically and mentally. Not to mention what it does to an unborn child. It is amazing to me that such a clearly immoral and dangerous procedure could actually be permitted. The well being of so many is in jeopardy everytime a "choice" "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." is made.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M H  
My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Reggie J. Gilbert

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT

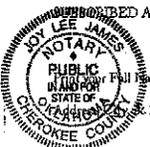
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy Lehn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had an abortion on June 20, 1969 in an Apartment Complex in Tulsa, Oklahoma
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told nothing
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  
If so, who? my Mother
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became an alcoholic and struggled with depression for over 20 years. I've been to hell and back. I would hear a baby cry. I was suicidal. Angry.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion put up walls between me and my children and I became verbally abusive to them.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I tell them about the development of the baby and I tell them about the hell I went through. About hearing babies cry when near nurse around, being suicidal, an alcoholic.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they are helping to send women to hell. They take better care of dogs than they do of human beings. These are children that feel pain and have a right to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Kathy Lehn  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



WITNESSED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2001.  
Lee James  
Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of TEXAS  
 County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared REBECCA ANN HALLS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL (AKA BEXAR CO HOSPITAL) SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 1990
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO IN FACT IT WAS A SALINE ABORTION; I WAS TOO FAR ALONG, I HAD NO IDEA WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO & NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, MY SISTER AND A SO CALLED FRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? YES - DEPRESSION, GUILT, ANGER AND MUCH MUCH MORE -
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO - NOT THAT I KNOW OF GOD, BUT BY HIS GRACE AND THE BLOOD OF HIS SON I AM FORGIVEN
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? SEEK A CHRISTIAN THERAPIST - TALK TO SOMEONE WHO IS A CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO HER MURDER
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NEVER SHOULD IT BE LEGAL, IT IS MURDER, IT IS AGAINST GOD'S LAW AND THAT IS THE ONLY WAY

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  
 initials only.

Rebecca Ann Halls  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 2000



WANDELL SIMPSON  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
 September 08, 2001

Wandell Simpson  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA  
County of DADE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AUDREY HALL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1982, KINGSTON, JAMAICA W.I.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Subsequent years of guilt and condemnation, hatred of heart towards family, loss of my mother and other children - i.e. an inability to be open in a loving manner and to interact in an honest open manner about my feelings.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? There has been an underlying attitude of alienation of friends and family - even though on the surface there seems to be no relationship.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If it is an abortion it is emotional pain and hurt - because of the link with the underlying spirit of murder. - Heals don't do it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on what I have said above, it leads as the foundation of personal unhappiness, family unity. Ultimately it tears apart good societal relationships.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Audrey Hall  
 initials only. My signature constitutes my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of January, 2003

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL  
MARIA S QUESADA  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA  
COMMISSION NO. CC99381  
MY COMMISSION EXP. FEB. 1, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ala

County of Baldwin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Claire Hall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dr. Payne's office, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1972 Dr. Slappey's office, Shan, AL - 1973
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: No one informed me of what I was trying to stop a human life. No one offered alternatives. No one warned of potential effects.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I got pregnant. I went to a friend (Cobden) - she said "I was pregnant" & "So was my friend & we had abortions. And she gave me the disc where I offered support."
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep grief. Added emotional trouble, long term. Took my life to a lower level. Now know what extreme pain could've been avoided.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I see me deeply frustrated, hurt, suicidal.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? How are murdering a human because of a sex experience. The price is too high.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The problem is sexual immorality. The result is abortion (murder of unborn children). The result of that I believe is the destruction of the mother's life & the country. But alternatives & support have to be offered because I may have killed myself & the baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Claire Hall My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. the will take care of the problems.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of NOV 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA AT LARGE  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Jan 19, 2004  
REGARD THIS STATEMENT UNDER PENALTY

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalapain, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEANNA HALL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN 1979 @ PARKVIEW HOSP, RIVERSIDE
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS TOLD CA. THE BABY WAS JUST TISSUE AND SINCE IT WAS POSSIBLY 2 MONTHS ALONG I WOULD HAVE TO HAVE A CESSERAN ABORTION WITH TYING OF MY TUBES
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY HUSBAND, WHO SAID HE WOULD LEAVE ME... HE SAID HE WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR IT BEFORE GOD. AFTER 7 CHILDREN HE DIDNT WANT.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? WHEN I WAKE UP IN RECOVERY ANOTHER I IMMEDIATELY KNEW THE HORROR OF WHAT I HAD DONE. I KNEW I STOOD ALONE BEFORE GOD & THE GUILT WAS OVERWHELMING. THERE WAS GRIEF, SORROW AND YEARS BEFORE I COULD ACCEPT GODS FORGIVENESS BECAUSE I COULDN'T FORGIVE MYSELF. I AM A MURDERER AND NO ONE ACCUSED ME OF IT, EXCEPT MYSELF & MY SIN. I WILL CARRY THE SORROW THE REST OF MY LIFE
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN DIDNT KNOW ABOUT IT EXCEPT THE OLDEST DAUGHTER. WHEN MY OTHER DAUGHTER GREW UP SHE HAD AN ABORTION & I DONT KNOW.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THE FETUS IN YOUR WOMB IS A REAL LIVE PERSON WHO DEPENDS ON YOU FOR ITS LIFE. YOU CANT TAKE IT WITHOUT COMMITTING MURDER.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ENDING A HUMAN BEINGS LIFE THEN ABORTION IS ILLEGAL - ITS MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

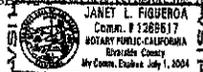
Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Deanna B. Hall  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of July, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Janet L. Figueroa

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Omelet Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationomelet.org](http://www.operationomelet.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
 County of McLennan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Thelma Katherine Hill (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas County a clinic on Lemon Ave in Dallas.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told I was having a surgical procedure to remove the fetus.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my mother & the wife of my father & the wife of my father's brother.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I am very sad in the clinic's waiting room. I am very depressed and emotional distress.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It will affect my relationship with my father & my mother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her not to do it because it will affect her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman who believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not for human health mental & physical.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Thelma Katherine Hill  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of July, 2001.

Laura Arocha  
 LAURA AROCHA  
 Notary Public  
 STATE OF TEXAS  
 My Commission Expires 09/01/2002

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip  
 Please return

: 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie Hamquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, Tulsa Clinic, Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to lose much of who I was, Depression, anxiety, eating disorders and loss of self worth

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Child's name Isaac  
family member. Society a productive person

- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that I would know who she is for the rest of her life. Immediately after the abortion you will feel relief from the pressures, but in the years ahead you will suffer a great heartache and loss.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk to a woman's health and mind are too great to continue down this path of death. Don't you see the loss in our society for the value of human life? Abortion is a root cause of our societies moral decay. We must stop playing god.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Jacquie R. Hamquist  
My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires  
06-24-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC R. Cameron Hylle

You may ask for help with these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7583.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Patapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*The State of ColoradoCounty of TellerBEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie L. Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983, Tulsa Oklahoma  
 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
Believed the lie still.

- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO  
 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, flashbacks, eating disorders, Anxiety - I could go on and on. I never knew until I was older that many of these problems in my life stemmed from having an abortion, until I read the symptoms of PAS and it was like looking into a mirror.

Baby's name  
Isabel Ann

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children that are here now are missing brothers and sisters. My 16 year old talks about her siblings that are no longer here often.  
 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that it will change who she is for the rest of her life. In the beginning you will feel relief from the pressures, BUT in the long run you will suffer great headache and loss of years.  
 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk to women's health & mind are too great to continue down this path of death. Don't you see the loss in our society for the value of human life? This is a root cause of our societies moral decay!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Jacquie L. Hamerquist  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for its purpose.

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March 2002

My Commission Expires  
 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Ronnie J. Hyles

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationovary.org](http://www.operationovary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datagunit, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000567

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacqueline Hancock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989, Dallas Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - conseq. explained medical procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Myself, Society, Single parents, unfaithful spouse.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? This abortion was the most traumatic. A big part of myself died with this abortion in that my heart did not beat. I became an alcoholic. I would have eight miscarriages about my babies with blood all over them. The same night more I ended up with stage 4 ovarian dysplasia cancer. I had a paraly my self worth left. I would have anxiety attacks all the time.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family is missing a little sister. a grand daughter they have never known.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that it will change who she is for the rest of your life. In the beginning you will feel better from the procedure, but in the years ahead you will suffer great heartache and loss.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk in a woman's health and mind are too great to continue down this road of death. Don't you see the loss in our society for the value of human life? Abortion is the root cause of our societies moral decay! We must stop playing God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Jacqueline Hancock  
My signature evidences my authorization to sign this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2022  
at 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Gemma L. Hays

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-347-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Duttonpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California  
County of Santa Clara

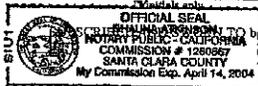
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles January, 1971 (Covina Valley)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no - I was asked if I wanted one & given referral form & remember much explanation. I'm sure I was told what to do before & after. I had to fill out a form saying why I wanted an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? only immediate short term physical possibilities like bleeding & infection.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no. not thru @ time
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no, but I got a lot of affirmation telling me why this was good for world, people, & church and my future.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? realized I had done something deeply wrong - have gone to confession, felt a conviction (post abortion) that I had done a horrible part of forgiving myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband sees my pain & shares in it. sharing w/ my kids has helped them understand pro-life position. My abn. & from, to work @ a crisis preg support center as a result.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? get all the facts - including the procedures on choosing life & how women regret abortion, not the joy & regret having children. If you really can't parent there are plenty of people waiting for the opportunity.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If you understand a fraction of the pain - suffering abortion is inflicting women (& their society) and pray you'd have to get sick this "right" also consider the rights of the 4,000 daily who are denied life.

Please use my:  full name.

My signature evidences my authority to use this affidavit for all purposes.



before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2002

Thomas Dinkins  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000570

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Florida  
County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lila J. Hancock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred. It occurred in June 1982 in Charlotte, NC.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: It was presented in terms of terminating the pregnancy as a form of birth control. It did not feel it was subsequently presented as what it really was - ending a life. It was presented as a convenient, simple procedure. Nothing was presented about the effects of it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There was no information given on the consequences of the abortion. No alternatives were discussed to the best of my memory?
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I believe that my abortion has affected me on a daily basis for 20 yrs. in many different ways. It is the root of such serious regret and depression. It is hard to adequately describe the full impact that taking an innocent life has had on my life. If it were not for the forgiveness of the Lord, I would be down a destructive road but God's grace has carried me. It is a burden that has been the most difficult to bear.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Needless to say, we affect those closest to us. My abortion was affecting me and consequently it also affected my husband. We had only one hope - to seek the Lord and the Lord was faithful.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Abortion is not a simple form of birth control. Abortion is the taking of an innocent life. It is not a decision that affects one day of your life - The decision to have an abortion will affect every day of your life in one form or another. If I had to do it over again I would abort life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please consider the truth about what abortion really is and the full impact that it has on women emotionally & physically. Also, direct those close to women who have had abortions. For the sake of our country and future generations, please listen to the women who have experienced the pain of abortion to save greater sorrow. Abortion hurts women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

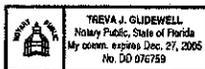
Please use my: full name, initials only.

Lila J. Hancock  
My signature authorizes my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Lila J. Hancock

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip.

### BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Treva J. Glidewell

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SAN DIEGO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Hansel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1992 San Diego County
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I was adequately informed of the nature and consequences of the procedure, of how far along I was, and of the fact that I could not abort other options.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My husband requested that I terminate the pregnancy for reasons of financial pressure. My parents agreed as well. Doctor recommended termination.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Resulted in depression, insomnia, nightmares, inability to make decisions regarding our living children. It almost destroyed our marriage. It experienced extreme anger towards my spouse, myself and my mother who had exerted a great amount of guilt on me. She felt I should abort as not to place an undue amount of stress on my husband.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It deeply affected my husband. He has experienced great remorse, guilt especially with the subsequent birth of our daughters. Remorse through fetal development the reality.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That to make a decision she can live with she must know all the facts, and that the long term emotional, relational, and psychological fall out is painful and far reaching.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is killing a child not terminating a pregnancy. That it is not a quick and easy fix to a complex crisis. That women deserve to be presented with the whole truth, including the overwhelming psychological pain abortion preempts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Yvonne Yvonne Hansel  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, 06-04-2008, authority, this the 2 day of March, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona J. Wyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Revised by Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Craighead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amber Hansen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred. March-May of 1998 - Little Rock, AR
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: You didn't really explain anything! To them it was a routine procedure.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - the word consequences was never spoken.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - I have fear of losing my 2 children. <sup>(that's not how)</sup> I have grief & guilt that will never ever subside. Physically - the pain was greater & lasted longer than I expected. I had a miscarriage when I tried to become pregnant after the abortion.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I have have grieved over our horrible mistakes - my daughters were deprived of siblings, & those babies of our love.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it!! Who better to say this than one who has been through it. You will NEVER get over it & you will NEVER be able to understand & get your child's life back - your innocent child!
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder - of an innocent little child - & there are alternatives!! I can see women who weren't permitted to have abortions b/c it was made illegal, thinking lawmakers for that decision on the child's life, 2nd, All Birthdays! Because they kept her from taking her life!

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Amber Hansen  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of February, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Larry T. Hagar

Please access these forms on our website: [www.npactionnetwork.org](http://www.npactionnetwork.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane M. Hanson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 1970 New York City
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No. My told me that my baby were safe & unharmed. I was told that they took the life of my child. I was told that the death of the child would be the death of the child.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? "It was my choice"
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
It changed my life. I never missed it. It took away my self-respect. I was devastated & I was a several years of intense pain & sorrow. The hardest part was knowing "it was my choice that caused my baby's death & I wouldn't do anything to change that or make it better."
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
It was a great sadness for my mother "I wish she grand child" she father of the baby didn't want the baby aborted.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
"You will regret it the rest of your life & you can never go back & change it. You have lost the opportunity to be that person your regret will be overwhelming!"
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
"I just have a scar of heart that will be there the rest of your life - it's the pain & sadness it costs so much even when you think you're done with it, it's always right under the surface."

Please use my:  full name. Diane M. Hanson  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

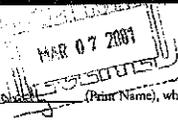
NOTARY PUBLIC Samara L. Lopez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Grady

AFFIDAVIT



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Candy Howell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May of 1969 in Okla City, Oklahoma
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no  
The doctor was not very good, it was 10 years before abortion was legalized. It was 16 years old.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - I would tell the doctor what I would want to do, but you have to take it or leave it. I don't want to waste my life, do you?
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no  
Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes  
If so, who? parents
6. How has your abortion affected you? yes - shame and guilt, poor sexual satisfaction, with husband, and time pressure, cancelled. But I have had a good experience and my physical health is all right.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband's behavior was with a casual pregnancy center.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she should have a good experience, that she should have a good experience, that she should have a good experience.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion does not help women, it helps to help the women who need it. It does not help the women who need it. It does not help the women who need it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my  full name Candy Howell  
 initials only  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of March, 2004  
Candy Howell exp. Oct. 2nd, 2004  
Notary Public  
Print your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of GA  
 County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, GA, 94
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no - no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes in some ways but I had it because I have diabetes
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider everything. It's probably no or minimized. The baby would always love & need you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I don't think it should be legal. Your ~~and~~ ending a life that doesn't have a say so in the situation or should not pay for the mistakes of others.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of April, 2009

Lou Ann Pickett  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon  
County of Clatsop

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tinya E. Harper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

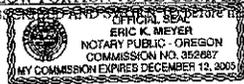
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Tucson Medical Center, Tucson, Az. March, 1976
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: I had just turned 17 years old, my parents didn't know, the doctor lied to perform the procedure, saying I was brought in for Ambulatory Surgery.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, the medical profession treated it as though I had a sickness, and they were curing me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My boyfriend at that time, and supposed friends.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I experienced many years of guilt and sadness, and longing for my child as I learned exactly what abortion is, the taking of a human life. My child would be 26 yrs old, because it was legalized, I thought it was o.k.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have always been too ashamed of telling anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That if you don't want to have the baby, you can do it, you will never regret it, if you go through an abortion as you realize it was your baby, you will always hurt and regret.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Just because it is legal doesn't mean it is o.k. and safe. A woman has a choice to be with a man, or not, a choice to have sex, or not, and a choice to use birth control (like condoms, etc.) after that, if not a choice, it's a child, abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name, Tinya E. Harper  
initials only, \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip .

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2000.  
 NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datagahit, Suite 012, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Desha

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_ Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was hospitalized afterwards & the emotional & physical damage is hard to put into words
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences; what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

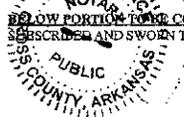
Please use my :  full name.  initials only.

*Jessie Harrell*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Jan, 2012



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Dabson  
My commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmilitary.org](http://www.operationmilitary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229





L abortion

The State of Texas  
County of Concho

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

- 1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: BY A GYNECOLOGIST WITH PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN 1976 IN TUCSON, AZ - SUCTION ABORTION
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? CAUSED DEPRESSION GUILT, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR (MADDER DEPRESSIVE MIND) MARIJUANA CONSUMPTION AND I WAS PREGNANT AGAIN WITHIN ONE YEAR
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER AND MOTHER-IN-LAW TOLD ME I HAD KILLED THEIR "COUNCILOR" AND "COUNCILOR"
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - MY PARENTS AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD LIED TO ME AND THE GYNECOLOGIST TOLD ME IT WAS A MASS OF TISSUE
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain. NO - I WAS TOLD IT WOULD NOT HURT AND NO ANESTHESIA WAS USED (IT HURT HORRIBLY AND I SCREAMED LOUDLY. ABORTIONIST TOLD ME TO SHUT UP)
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NOT TO DO IT - THAT THE BABY IS NOT A MASS OF TISSUE AND THAT SHE WILL LIVE TO REGRET AN UNOBTAINED DECISION
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? THAT IT IS NOT A CHOICE - A WOMAN FEELS FORCED TO ABORT BECAUSE OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES AND THE ABORTION INDUSTRY DOES NOT SUPPLY THE TRUTH & THE CONSEQUENCES
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - MY PARENTS AND INFORMATION AND WHEN I TRIED TO CHANGE MY MIND, THEY TOLD ME LAMINARIA WOULD BE INSERTED, I WAS TOLD IT WAS TOO LATE BY THE ABORTIONIST. MYSELF

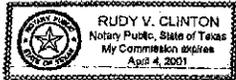
Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. ALSO THE BODY
- 2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. WAS NOT MY BOYFRIEND BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT I WAS AFRAID THE BABY WOULD LOOK LIKE THE

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 2000.

Janet E. Harris  
Rudy V. Clinton  
NOTARY PUBLIC



000585

#2 Abortion

The State of TEXAS

County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SARAH E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

- 1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: 1999 TUCSON AZ - SUCTION ABORTION - PERFORMED BY AN ABORTIONIST RECOMMENDED BY MY INTERMEDIARY
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? DECREASED MY FEELINGS OF PERSONAL SELF-WORTH, DEPRESSION - I BEGAN SEEING A THERAPIST
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I WANTED TO REMOVE MY BOYFRIEND AND MY MOTHER & MY MOTHER BELIEVED THAT SHE WAS TELLING ME I HAD KILLED THE CHILD (CAUSAL)
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I WAS TOLD BY MY BOYFRIEND THAT I WAS JUST A MASS OF TISSUE AND THIS ABORTIONIST TOLD ME TO DO WITH MY LIFE
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain. NO - I DIDN'T KNOW THEN THAT I WAS SUBCONSCIOUSLY TRYING TO REPLACE THE BABY I HAD ABORTED PREVIOUSLY
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? SAME AS MY OWN STATEMENT IN MY ABORTION - "DON'T DO IT" - THAT SHE WILL NEVER GET OVER IT
- 7) Based on your own experiences, why would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? ABORTION IS A CHOICE AND SHE IS A PERSON WITH AN OWNERSHIP SELF-ESTEEM AND A BILITY TO MAKE OWN DECISIONS FOR THE BEST OF HER LIFE
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? SOME BOYFRIEND - ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT HIS NAME - BUT HE WAS KNOWING THAT - WITHIN PREGNANCY WAS HIS

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

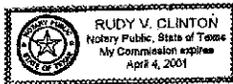
- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion.
- 2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Sarah E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 2008.

Rudy V. Clinton  
NOTARY PUBLIC



#3 abortion

The State of Texas

County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SAVET E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

- 1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred. DA. Judith Resnik, 1981 LOS ANGELES AT A CLINIC COLLEGE'S OFFICE THROUGH THE WOMAN'S CLINIC -- SUCTION
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? BECOME SUICIDAL -- HEARD MY MOTHER TALKING TO ME, I HAD NIGHTMARES ABOUT WEIRD BABIES -- LAULAH STONE THE SOUND OF A
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? 19 YEAR OLD -- STILL SINCE VACCINATION REMAINS CHILDREN SEE BABIES -- VINCENZO BLOOMER CLONING
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO -- THE ABORTIONIST WAS CALD, CLINICAL, UNPROFESSIONAL
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO -- I WAS LEFT ALONG -- CALLED IN MYA -- LIGHTS & STAIRS ABOUT THE ABORTION WAS DONE
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? THAT IT WILL DESTROY HER SELF-RESPECT AND CAUSE TO HAVE PROBLEMS RELATING TO A
- 7) Based on your own experiences, when would you tell a woman that abortion should be a woman's choice? IF SHE WANTS TO -- BUT NOT TO DESTROY HER IS A CHOICE TO SELF-DESTRUCT
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? MY BOYFRIEND -- DID EVERYTHING FROM THE FIRST -- THE LADY HAS HIS BUT HE TOLD ME HE WAS SETTING UP WOMEN

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortions:

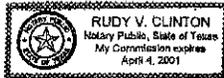
- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion.
- 2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Savet E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: When 1977 in Corinth Miss.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes. If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel guilty doing it but at the time I was on a single woman in a poor area in Bogalusa, LA. I couldn't handle it. I was a single woman at the time and I didn't know what I was doing for me. I was a single woman at the time and I didn't know what I was doing for me. I was a single woman at the time and I didn't know what I was doing for me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't really know because I only had my husband at the time and we were just getting started.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I don't approve of it but as a person she has got to make her own mind up. I can't put my beliefs on her.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that I disagree with it because it is wrong to take a child. The only way I would see the mother's life is that in the best case she can have a child. I think it is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. A. H. H. (Use only initials)

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & State \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION MUST BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBE AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of December, 2002.



My commission expires 1-8-2012  
NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walden

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of TENNESSEE  
County of CUMBERLAND

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DIANE HARRISON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: About the year of 1963 in a doctor's office
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I went to the Dr. because of a late period. He told me to come back that evening and performed a P+C.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not until I had received an abortion with years later - under conviction I pray.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No was my 5th pregnancy; after the 4th the Dr. said if I was late again he would abort it for me. He never said I was pregnant or I didn't ask.
6. How has your abortion affected you? reverse - depression for many years.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband & family suffered emotionally from my depression.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Think long & hard. Be sure that this is a baby. Think about long term advantages or disadvantages.
9. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? a person has to be honestly informed about all areas of abortion and told there are other alternatives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Diane Harrison  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2001.

[Signature] Commission Expires 4.1.01  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zi

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy A. Harrison (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Birmingham, AL, Spring of 1994
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain: I was asked, "Are you sure you want to do this?" I said I don't have any other choice." I was asked "What are the consequences of abortion?" I was asked "Do you have any other choice?" I was asked "What are the consequences of abortion?"
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? My boyfriend and my sister
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Not only did I have complications of placenta separation in a later pregnancy resulting in a emergency c-section and my early cesarian delivery with another child in the next pregnancy due to similar complications, I am a mother!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It endangered the lives of my future children!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? YOU CAN ALWAYS GIVE YOUR BABY TO SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO LOVE A CHILD. YOU CAN ALWAYS GIVE YOUR BABY TO SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO LOVE A CHILD. YOU CAN ALWAYS GIVE YOUR BABY TO SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO LOVE A CHILD.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "YOUNG ONE" - A 1 Mex week old preborn child has a heart beating a 10 week old preborn child has measurable brain waves - A legal sign of life unless you live inside your Mother!! DISCRIMINATION BECAUSE OF AGE (Preborn) plate of evidence I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. Inside the mother's body.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Judy A. Harrison  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of November



NOTARY PUBLIC Elaine J. Curtis  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: JULY 13, 2003

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmaturity.org](http://www.operationmaturity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Dotson, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

000590

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Wisconsin AFFIDAVIT

County of Waupaca

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1975, Los Angeles, CA (clinic)
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember having any questions explained to me about the procedure, just where to go and when. Besides the procedure they gave me, they had to do a lot of other things.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, it was presented as the best and probably the only solution for an unwanted pregnancy.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? not pressure but no other alternatives were offered.  
If so, who? Planned Parenthood and the clinic in a way meant to.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Physically, I had a very bad infection which caused a lot of pain, hospital and I needed a medical procedure (D&C) to repair the problem. It has been the emotional trauma of grief, guilt and shame that followed.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father had a very hard time over the loss of his child.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not the best solution in the long run, it's destructive and causes more problems than it solves.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why should a woman be allowed to have her father killed and possibly traumatized by having a child that she never wanted when there are other alternatives?

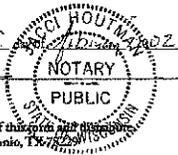
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature attests my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, State, & : \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority this the 21st day of February, 1992  
C. H.  
Notary Public



Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arizona  
County of Yavapai

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Ruth Hartman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: NOV. 12, 1998 - York, PA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:  
The term abortion was not used. It was called a termination. They kept repeating they were there to help me, no one suggested that I should think about it or not go through with it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? During a brief counseling session, I was sobbing so hard I cannot remember what the crying girl told me. I signed a paper I was unable to read due to my tears released the center of liability.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO  
There was no information on that at that time.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? Indirectly, yes, my husband was devastated by the news due to our ages -40- he wanted an early retirement, like had two children to put through college, I felt obligated to abort to help our family.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? First, I experienced relief, that deep grief, guilty, right-anger, sadness, a feeling of worthlessness, depression, crying or laid alone and lonely, for I could yell on one, I was silent, but I wanted to speak out, but I felt I would look after all it was my choice, who would understand. Only through God's love did I find relief.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband would not discuss it, read about it or listen to it on TV. Our oldest daughter cried and had night terrors when our second daughter found out she was angry at us, she tried to commit suicide.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would to know her about the "TRUTH" of Abortion. The emotional consequences of the physician. Plus that the life within her is a baby, abortion kills that life, nothing will bring that life back if abortion is chosen.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I chose abortion not because I wanted to end a life, rather in my mind during this process I kept thinking "It's legal, it must be okay." If it was illegal, I would not have considered it nor would that option have been considered by myself or my husband.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

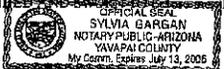
Please use my: full name, initials only.

Karen Ruth Hartman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sylvia Gargan

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationsafety.org](http://www.operationsafety.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LEAH HANMAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

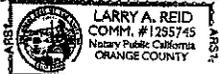
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1978, in Long Beach, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: I WAS TOLD IT WASN'T A LIFE - IT WAS A BLOB - THAT IF I WOULD BE JUST A MISSED MENSTRUAL CYCLE, IT WAS TOLD IT WOULD QUICKLY BE OVER AND I WOULDN'T EVEN LOOK BACK.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. In fact at one point I panicked and told the nurse I really was not sure about going forward with the abortion she put her hand on my shoulder and said "Honey, there's nothing to it, it's nothing."
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? Friends, a woman I looked up to as a role model, she was the only that told me it was just a blob, it wasn't a life.  
How has your abortion affected you? I had post-abortion trauma, I had night terrors, thoughts of murder, thoughts of aggression, severe anxiety, loss that lasted 10 years, it haunted my life. I nearly stayed my life. I was in the hospital for a week immediately following the abortion. It will be a part of my soul.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my children I have now were so sad to learn I had done this, so for me and sad for their brothers and or sisters that were denied life.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't even consider it as an option. Give it up and give it to someone who so many of nursing children who desperately wanting to raise a child.  
Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The first abortion I had was a pregnancy from a rape. I would give everything I own to have been able to give that child life. Abortion nearly destroyed my entire life, but by the grace of God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Leah Hanman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of September, 2001



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Address, City, \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourtesy.org](http://www.operationourtesy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of Kaufman

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. Anne Hartnett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

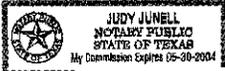
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 a Porter in Oak Cliff I can't remember unless 1980 by Dr. Dean at Methodist Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, not the first time - the second time it was a procedure for a miscarriage. I was told my husband didn't want any more children.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my husband, Nicky & Marale.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, I feel now like I killed three babies and just because it was legal didn't make it right.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter doesn't have a sister or brother but her father is supporting a whole new family. It wasn't right.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! If you can't afford a child - let it be adopted. Many people want children and can't conceive.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS WRONG - ITS MURDER. ITS WRONG.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name.  
 Initials only.

F. Anne Hartnett  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of February, 2001



Judy Junell  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Jim E. Hoak  
I authorize the use of this affidavit for all purposes.

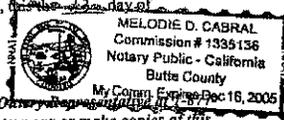
**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this 2nd day of

January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

*Melodie D. Cabral*



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-800-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

The State of California  
County of Butte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Janet F. Harak (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I had a "menstrual extraction" about 4/75 in Rochester, NY - I was most likely pregnant but never tested. I had a real abortion about Feb/March 1988 in Oakland, CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was only informed that if I had no regrets before the abortion (to have it done), I would have no regrets afterward. I don't believe they described the procedure itself in any detail, only the risk of infection.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of this link. I had breast cancer - I was diagnosed in Jan. 1996.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I was not pressured into having abortion(s).
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has given me low esteem for myself, making me believe I cannot be a good mother to my living children. It has given me great guilt and shame, and led me to depression especially when I got cancer and found out about the link. It has made me pro-life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband, as he was the father both times. He knows now it was wrong, but we were not believers at the time. He is now definitely pro-life; I'm sure in part because of these abortions(s). My 3 children do not know, at least not yet.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell such a woman not to do it - that the link with breast cancer is real (as per my own experience). I would point out that it is against God's will if she is a believer, and if she is not, I would tell her she will have real regrets later if she does it. She can always give the baby up.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be for adoption legal? I would tell that court that abortion is the taking of a real life, not just a blob of tissue, and that there must be protection if abortion remains legal - informed consent of the parents, information on physical and emotional consequences such as post-abortion depression and breast cancer, and a waiting period.

000596



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of OREGON  
County of CLACKAMAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TAMARA MARIE HAWES (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: SAN JOSE, CA 1974, PORTLAND, OR 1976
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS GIVEN VERY VAGUE INFORMATION ON PROCEDURE, NOTHING ON EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL ANOTHER OPTIONS
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, AND NO FOLLOW-UP
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES, if so, who? I DIDNT WANT TO HAVE MY FAMILY SHAMED OR HAVE MY FUTURE HAMPED
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE ALWAYS FELT MY "SECRET" LIFE WOULD COME INTO LIGHT AT AN INAPPROPRIATE TIME AND SO KEPT A BARRIER UP TO REAL INTIMACY WITH OTHERS ESPECIALLY CHRISTIANS.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I EXPECTED EVERYONE AROUND ME TO BE PERFECT
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? CARRYING A CHILD TO TERM, EVEN WITH THE ATTEMPT AT SHAME IS BETTER THAN KNOWING YOU KILLED YOUR OWN CHILD FOR CONVENIENCE
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? KILLING A HUMAN BE DEFINED BY GODS WORD THE WORD OF OUR COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON IS MURDER AS SAFE AS PULLING A TRIGGER IN PASSION, OR WITH MEDITATION.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

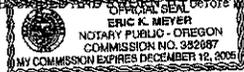
Please use my: full name  
initials only.

Tamara Marie Hawes  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

### BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC E. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: [www.opw.org/affidavits/affidavit.htm](http://www.opw.org/affidavits/affidavit.htm) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



In January of 1987 I had an abortion. This is not something I'm comfortable talking about. In fact, I have rarely talked about it. I try not to think about it because it is so painful. I am very ashamed of what I have done. Even after all these years, it brings me to tears when I allow myself to think about it. I have asked God for forgiveness and I know he has. It is a challenge for me to forgive myself.

I was twenty years old, newly married, and working a minimum wage part-time job. My husband did not think we were ready for a child. He asked me to set up an appointment for an abortion. It was a very scary time for me. I felt very alone. I tried to detach myself from what I was doing. I came from a small town so I had to locate a clinic in Pittsburgh, PA. They took down my name and number and scheduled an appointment. I really needed some one to talk to, but I didn't feel I could because in my heart I knew it was wrong.

My husband accompanied me to the appointment. When I arrived they gave me some paperwork to fill out. I was told I would need to speak with a counselor before they would perform the procedure. The session lasted less than ten minutes. The counselor was a nurse. She told me she had an abortion earlier in her life and never regretted it. I believe looking back on it now, that if she had been a qualified counselor, she would have known I was uneasy about my decision. I know that if I had been given any of the risk factors of abortion, I would not have gone through with it. I always wanted children and would never have done anything that might have jeopardized that. As it were, I did have some complications that day. I was sitting in the waiting room waiting to be released when I became very nauseated and had an increase in bleeding. I had to go back in to the Doctor and have my uterus suctioned out again, as if the first time was not traumatic enough. That complication pales in comparison to the mental pain I have suffered since that day.

I have never mentioned my abortion to any of my healthcare professionals. That probably isn't the brightest thing to do, but I cannot bring myself to admit to anyone, that I have done such a terrible thing.

God has blessed me with two beautiful children that I am eternally grateful for. I realize that some women who have had abortions are not so fortunate.

I know the trauma that I have been through as a result of my decision to have an abortion. I cannot even imagine going through it as a teen without the support of my parents. The idea that anyone would perform an abortion on a minor child without her Parents knowledge is very troubling. They require a parent's consent to administer any type of Medical treatment on a minor child. How can they begin to substantiate performing such a procedure on a child without a parent's consent? I know how devastating an abortion is and I would never want my daughter to go through such a life threatening situation without my support.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27 day of SEPTEMBER, 2001.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences

[Initials]  
reference to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27 day  
of SEPTEMBER, 2001.

[Signature]  
Notary Public

NOTARIAL SEAL  
MICHAEL D. ORTIZ, Notary Public  
Lancaster, Lancaster County, PA  
My Commission Expires October 11, 2004

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

000601

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nebraska

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ji H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sioux Falls, SD 5/2/1984
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The clinic showed me a video tape but I have no recollection of the content. I don't think I was told of any possible health effects.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO if so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? A part of my soul was ripped from me that day. The clinic deliberately turned the sonogram screen away from me, so I wouldn't see the baby, & charge my husband & I. I remember the clinic demanding that payment be made. I was protesting & they specifically told me to ignore the protesters outside & go directly to my car without speaking to them. I had lost a lot of sleep & was very sad.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister grieved when I told them. My husband loved & understood an ex-girlfriend & loved his baby without his knowledge. He still grieves that they were never together.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You may think it is a quick fix & it will solve your problem. What they don't tell you is the guilt you'll have the rest of your life. The guilt is stronger than the glory of what you're doing. You are a murderer.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murderers. This is murder of the most ancient of creatures, the most helpless creatures who need our protection. God can send extreme lengths to save a potential baby, while others kill them through abortion. One way would be murder if someone killed a wanted baby, but it's a choice if the baby isn't wanted.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
 My signature evidences my authorization to file this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 2003

GENERAL NOTARY State of Nebraska  
 RACHEL A. TRUHLSEN  
 My Comm. Exp. July 1, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Rachel A. Truhlsen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-217-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JMH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 & 2000 San Antonio, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what if is, what it does? yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Lump
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father of the child
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? depression, shame, guilt, emptiness, anger, longing, horror;  
all of which has rendered me useless at times.  
Uncontrollable weeping & insomnia
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my son has two dead siblings he should be, living and with and leaving on.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to believe it won't affect you. Don't believe it will make things better or OK with the father. Don't be selfish. Put someone else first. This is murder!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that we, as a society, are one step away from the silencing born babies by preventing their first breath at life, to placate the selfishness of those who are living.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of June, 2000



NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA  
County of ~~Delaware~~ Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Doris F. Heacock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Chelisk, PA 6/55
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. This was before Easy Wade - I was going to get rid of it - because I should have another baby. A friend "mentor" was trying to help me out.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected in my family as a mother wife - Daughter - avoid relationships - especially for ability to have & be loved, give & receive
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Same as above - distant - unsure - fearful - ashamed - guilt - depressed - anxious
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell of my experience - The truth of life - God creates & determines the number of days a life is precious - kids & life - Abortion is a sin - guilt, shame, fear, back
- 9) Based on your experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is taking of a life - a precious life that God has planned for & blessed. I am a mother - Grandmother & God blesses. It was in April 1998 that I discovered the husband's infidelity at the time of my abortion. I am now able to hold & love the "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." full time love babies

Please use my:  Full name,  Initials only.

Doris F Heacock  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of November 2000

Stacy Lynn Lucas  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
NOTARIAL SEAL  
STACY LYNN LUCAS, Notary Public  
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania  
My Comm. Expires Nov. 24, 2003

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

### AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of CO

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S He (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall (OCT) 1979 - mpls, MN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: it was told it was a simple, surgical procedure and that it would be quick and easy
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No information was given to me with regards to possible risks, complications or emotional consequences as a result of an abortion.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? planned Parenthood and in all honesty, myself
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Following the abortion I became severely depressed, self destructive, and suicidal. The guilt from my decision overwhelmed me. I now have an educated opinion of abortion and have a heart for women facing unplanned pregnancies.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband has seen me through rough times but has also been there to witness the healing and forgiveness as a result of Biblical counseling.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my own experience with abortion, tell her that I know she is scared at a major turning point in her life, but that an abortion is not in her's or her child's best interest.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is not just a word, this is a living human being at risk of being surgically removed from the womb, limb by limb. This person has a right to life, like any others. We as human beings are not God & should not have the right to decide whether another should live or die.

Please use my: full name JH  
initials only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, State, Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S He, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:



NOTARY PUBLIC Jacalyn C. Juelfs  
10-11-06

Please access these forms on our website: [www.openmaturity.org](http://www.openmaturity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, explain: I was 15 years old then. I don't remember many details.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I only remember them talking to me about birth control to prevent future pregnancies.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_ Have you had breast cancer? No. There was no information linking breast cancer w/ abortion then.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My parents.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It took me a long time (12 years) to grieve the loss and finally begin to forgive myself and my parents.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents and I don't talk about it so I don't know how it has affected them.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That killing <sup>her</sup> baby should never be the solution to any problem.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If our court system endorses the murder of the very young and defenseless, it won't be long before they endorse the murder of the very old and defenseless, then the infirmed, the mentally challenged, the substance abuser... when will it be legal to kill you? The parallel to Nazi Germany is undeniable.  
 "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Tom Nease  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of January, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Wanda L Williams  
3-4-02

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationtunity.org](http://www.operationtunity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Duapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ga.

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. M. H. Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: approx 1962 - Atlanta, Ga. (at home)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: By a Midwife with no one to help me so I turned to the suggestion of a friend.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, at that time I thought it was a fetus that wasn't really human yet - feels no pain
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My estranged family approved it - I was a victim of sexual abuse - but I still had a choice
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I couldn't heal myself to even think about it after I became a Christian - realized my child wasn't a mistake to fix - but a living, breathing human being - made by God - had every right to live - I was never satisfied - still
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been married 5 times and I felt nothing that came out of my body couldn't be worth much because I felt I wasn't worth much.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please know you have the choice to be a woman of integrity & character; if you abort your baby you may never have that choice again.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What if that child to be aborted were your child or grandchild? There are so many couples that want babies, why should a woman kill the fruit of her body?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

L. M. H. My signature authorizes my attorney to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Nov, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF GEORGIA

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



almost died. I was psychotic, had a heart rate of close to 200, and yet had enough humanity in me to realize that if I died that night that I was going to hell for my sinfulness, from lies to drunkenness to adultery to murder. All that was given a real pardon from the Lord Jesus Christ as I got on my knees and asked Him to save me, to forgive me . My heart still is torn within even though I have been forgiven - you can't help but feel real pain when you know that you brutally murdered your own child before she knew you. I didn't love my baby, I destroyed her. No one, no one shall escape the punishment of God for aiding in this ongoing genocide, be it by consenting to its legalization or by guarding a clinic. I found this out when I nearly died. By the Lord God Jesus Christ this is the truth. We have "in God we trust" on our currency, yet we have denied Him in our Court Rulings. If you deny Him in your decisions, I dare you to take His precious name off our filthy money that funds genocide clinics AKA abortion clinics..

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27th day of February, 2001.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Mavis E. Hendate  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27th day of February, 2001.

Sue A. Gordon  
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000610



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

### AFFIDAVIT

The State of WISCONSIN

County of MARATHON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIE E. HENDERSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, BEAD + ROSES CLINIC MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - VERY QUICK EXPLANATION, VERY RUSHED TO HAVE ME SIGN CONSENT FORM
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - FUTURE PSYCHOLOGICAL DAMAGE WAS NOT CITED AS A CONSEQUENCE; I WAS TOLD THE SURG. WOULD FEEL NO PAIN (I DON'T BELIEVE THIS NOW)
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO / NOT THAT I AM AWARE OF
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? SELF - I WAS EMBARRASSED I ASSUMED TO HAVE FAMILY KNOW I HAD PREMATURAL SEX
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? SEVERE GUILT + DEPRESSION YEARS LATER; I KNEW I HAD MURDERED; NIGHTMARES
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FIRSTBORN SNT. SECOND CHILD HAS SEEN MY DEPRESSION AND KNOWS HE HAD A SISTER AS BROTHER THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? YOU WILL HAVE TO ADMIT TO THE LIES AND THAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED MURDER AND GIVE OUT TO HIM TO SAVE YOUR EVEN WITH DOING THIS THE MEMORY WILL NEVER BE ERASED, NEITHER WILL THE PAIN
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT SHOULD BE NO MORE LEGAL THAN KILLING AN UNWANTED ELDERLY RELATIVE WHO CANNOT CARE FOR BE DEFEND THEMSELVES IT IS MURDER OF A CREATED CHILD BY GOD'S DESIGN

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Marie E. Henderson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of MARCH, 20 01.



Kelly Honkanen  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Name, Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dainpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000612

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of TEXAS  
 County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LETICIA HENK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: JULY 1999 IN HOUSTON, TEXAS.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, WAS TOLD THIS WAS A MINOR SURGICAL PROCEDURE.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO CONSEQUENCES WERE MENTIONED AS FAR AS THE POSSIBILITY OF STERILIZATION OF MY WOMB OR ANY OTHER MEDICAL COMPLICATIONS.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, WAS NOT INFORMED OF ANY LINK BETWEEN ABORTION AND BREAST CANCER. NO CANCER.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I DO FEEL I WAS PRESSED BACK INTO THE WAITING ROOMS (DR) WHEN I WAS TRYING TO GET AND WITH MY HUSBAND WHO WAS WAITING AREA OUTSIDE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? YES. IT TURNED MY HUSBAND AWAY CONSTANTLY AND EVENTUALLY HE LEFT ME FOR ANOTHER WOMAN. WE UNDERGOING SEXUAL RELATION PROBLEMS.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES, MY HUSBAND DIVORCED ME APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR AFTER THE ABORTION. OUR MARRIAGE FELL APART.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD TELL HER IT IS NOT THE SOLUTION. IT IS NOT THE SOLUTION TO FINANCIAL PROBLEM OR ANY OTHER PROBLEM ONE MIGHT THINK A PREGNANCY INVOLVES. AN ABORTION CUTS YOU DOWN TO YOUR VERY BONE AND YOU ARE NEVER THE SAME.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS A LIE! IT TORE APART MY FAMILY. IT DID NOT JUST AFFECT ME, IT AFFECTED MY HUSBAND, CHILD AND OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS. WE ARE NOW ON THE ROAD TO RECEIVING BY THE GRACE OF GOD.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my  full name.  
 Initial only

*Leticia Henk*  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of Oct, 2002

*Debbie R. Ottaway*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8172 Darapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of WISCONSIN  
 County of WASHINGTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER G. HENNES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: DECEMBER 1980, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO GARFIELD COUNTY, PLANNED PARENTHOOD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO I WAS TOLD IT WAS FOR THE BEST I WAS TOLD I COULD NOT PROVIDE FOR A BABY I WAS ALSO MISINFORMED BEFORE THE ABORTION OF HOW MANY WEEKS ALONG I WAS
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I WAS TOLD VERY LITTLE AND TREATED AS IF I WERE STUPID
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED NO, I HAVE NOT HAD BREAST CANCER
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, MY FAMILY + THE COUNSELLOR AT THE CLINIC
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I DEALT WITH YEARS OF SHAME, GUILT, AND LOSS IT WAS NOT UNTIL I BEGAN SPEAKING OF THE ABORTION, DID I START HEALING.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DO NOT KNOW, MY FAMILY DID NOT SPEAK OF IT EVER AGAIN
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD EXPLAIN THAT ABORTION IS A LIFE CHANGING EXPERIENCE. IT IS NOT FOR THE BETTER ONCE CONCEIVED A BABY IS A BABY THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE FACT THAT THEY DECIDED TO KILL ANOTHER HUMAN BEING
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE ALL THE EVIDENCE. WITH THE ADVANCES IN MEDICINE IT IS PROVEN THAT A BABY IS A BABY ON CONCEPTION TO MAKE ABORTION LEGAL, THEY ARE LEGALIZING MURDER

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

J. Hennes  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me as a Notary Public authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2001.



Amy S. Hansen  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Massachusetts

County of Bristol

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Faith L. Henriques (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1976 at Pre-Term in Franklin, MA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was never told I could stand the chance of contracting an infection that would cause me to eventually have a hysterectomy or that I may never have children because of my choice. I was just told of serious form of birth control.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not informed of any link between abortion & breast cancer. No, I have not.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it had just been legalized at the time and seemed to be the popular thing to do.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It robbed me of the right to ever be a mother. I had to have a hysterectomy at age 38. The biopsy showed an infection at the top of my uterus causing massive scar tissue etc. Not to mention the emotional pain of the worst decision of my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've never been able to give my husband a child or my parents a grandchild.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I have told many young women not to do what I did because they can't end up like me and many other women, childless. Also, they will live with the knowing they destroyed the life of their own child. It never leaves you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion took away my right to being a mother (woman/husband). Abortion not only kills the life of your child but a part of you as well. To me it is a deadly robber of life. It robbed me of having a family to live. If it were illegal I would never have had an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Faith L. Henriques

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2008.

Kathleen A. Casini  
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires 3/8/2002

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Legal Justice Foundation 1122 Northwood Suite 112 San Antonio TX 78224

000615

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Montana  
County of Missoula

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Kay Hensen (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Helena Montana private doctors office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was illegal at the time - I paid cash and a doctor who was a surgeon did the abortion in his office I don't remember the doctors name
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty of killing my own child, the guilt ultimately turned me to Jesus and His forgiveness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't kill your babies. It is the right decision to have your baby. So many people are waiting to adopt it, you do not want to keep your child. I will encourage you as you make your decision.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I do believe our country will be judged for killing so many innocent lives. I wish I had made a better choice when I was pregnant. I often wonder about my baby - a boy with red hair and 28 years old.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Susan Kay Hensen  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of January, 2007.  
Karen Henson  
NOTARY PUBLIC Expiry 3.14.2002



Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000616

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of SORAZORIA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DIANNE L. HENSLEY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: DESLER PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, ARLINGHOUSE, TEXAS.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THIS WAS DONE BEFORE ULTRASOUND TECHNOLOGY EXISTED, SO I BELIEVE THE DOCTOR MAY HAVE TOLD ME AS HE WENT, BUT HE CERTAINLY NEVER DISCUSSED IT BEING PAINFUL - IT WAS JUST TISSUE (UNDER 3 MO).
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, BUT TO BE FAIR, THIS WAS PRIOR TO THE U. S. MADE AND THE STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT DATA WAS NOT YET AVAILABLE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? PARENTS, AND ALTHOUGH MY HUSBAND DIDN'T PUSH FOR IT, HE ADVISED IT WAS MY DECISION OF A CHILD WOULD BE MY RESPONSIBILITY - HE WAS TALKING UPON MY PARENTS.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? FOR TEN YEARS I DIDN'T THINK IT HAD HAD ANY IMPACT HOWEVER, WE HIGHLIGHT I AM SURE IT CONTRIBUTED TO THE BREAKUP OF THE MARRIAGE OF TO A VERY SELF-DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF BEHAVIOR FOR SEVERAL YEARS FOLLOWING.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'VE NEVER ASKED MY FIRST HUSBAND, BUT I BELIEVE SHARING MY EXPERIENCE MAY HAVE HELPED MY DAUGHTERS OF THEIR FRIENDS, AS WELL AS OTHER WOMEN I HAVE TOLD.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T - YOUR LIFE HAS ALREADY BEEN CHANGED FOREVER, YOUR CHANCE IS HOW NOT IT, YOU WILL BE CHANGED FOREVER, AND I NOT EVEN FORGIVENESS IN CHRIST IS A CONSTRUCTIVE USE FOR THE EXPERIENCE, I'M NOT SURE
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I BELIEVE THE MELTDOWN OF OUR CULTURE - KIDS BURDEN KILLING KIDS, ETC. - IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE MESSAGE WE SEND BY DELAYING ABORTION ON DEMAND. OUR CIVILIZATION DEPENDS ON RE-EVALUATING A RESPECT FOR LIFE.

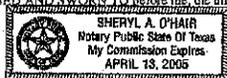
Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Dianne L. Hensley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip:

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of April, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Sheryl A. D'Hair

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourtesy.org](http://www.operationourtesy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Dufurway, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Psalmia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Helton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1999 - Dorsado Fla / Dec 24, 1991 - Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not. I was told the 1st time they would "empty the contents of my uterus". The 2nd time, no info was given at all. I had physical complications after this one.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It was a prison for me, emotionally for 12 years. I had to suppress all my feelings to function. Post partum was so awful when I did have children. What I needed for a fetal heartbeat. I didn't think I could handle that sort of thing and pain again. Both pregnancy and birth was a nightmare. Myself had to care my children and be a good mom.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected how I related to my husband and also my children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her she is making a huge mistake. Abortion is a punishment for killing a child, but you are always that child's mother and you can never forget they existed.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion kills. It kills babies and mothers. Genuine lives and backs bleed. How does it "feel" having an abortion. My children miss me, my children, I just walk away the night of them. You live, you have someone kid to me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kimberly R. Helton  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED BY THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of April, 2003

A. ALAN MANNING  
Notary Public, State of Florida  
My Comm. Expires Aug. 19, 2005  
Comm. No. DO 039650

NOTARY PUBLIC A. Alan Manning

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7352. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_ Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? it has destroyed every aspect of my life, and the emotional pain is still there & will probably always be there, it came a instant
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full Name  
 Initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2008

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public  
Crittenden County, Arkansas  
My Commission Expires 10-10-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrage.org](http://www.operationoutrage.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Flayd

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stacy P. Herin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1990 - Augusta, GA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: fairly adequately - yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was informed of what physically would happen. The emotional consequences cannot be explained even if it is by someone who has been through it - even then it comes as a tremendous shock.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No, but it does run on both sides of the family.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. The woman at the abortion clinic said it wasn't really a baby & it seemed like the best option for me.
- 6) How was your abortion affected you? I believe I have been forgiven & haven't really suffered emotional problems but there is a region of my mind that still says I wish I hadn't done it. At that time I wasn't through the procedure of really that an emotional pain on me I saw the baby sucked into a jar through a tube.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? and in the same case to help women again girls who have had an abortion or who have considered the procedure.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It has physical & emotional effects (negative). It is murder.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See above, I wouldn't want to stand before God & admit I caused the killing of babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Stacy P. Herin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2000.

Virginia H. Cooper  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Address, &

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amber Helzer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 05/01 in Atlanta GA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain: I guess the nurses and doctors assumed I knew exactly what happens an abortion. I was never told that my baby was sucked out of me with a vacuum type substance, and that this vacuum sucked literally, like my baby, to shreds.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. I was not told that it would emotionally destroy me or that I could have complications with pregnancy in the future. All that I was told is that I would have bleeding and cramping after the procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? my mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I am pregnant now, and it scares me that I might miscarry or give birth to a dead baby all because I had an abortion. I still have to forgive myself. I wake up in the middle of the night because of horrible nightmares. I have a hard time watching shows on tv or movies that have a lot to do with babies. And I constantly tell on self that I'm a murderer and that I deserve to die because I've
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think people more or less feel bad for me and just have sympathy for me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what they do to remove the baby, how it can cause complications with future pregnancies, and how it will be emotionally destroy you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? And even though the baby isn't born yet it still has a right to live. This law gives ~~me~~ a woman the right to kill a living creature. It's like telling someone it's okay to go up to the next person they see and kill them in cold blood and that if at all it doesn't matter if a person is unborn or not, if you kill them it is murder and it is just as bad as if they were born.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Amber A Helzer  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to file this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me and signed authority, this the 25 day of April, 2003.



How Ann Ouellet  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Florida  
County of Palm Beach } AFFIDAVIT  
now reside at

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Theresa J. Herzog (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1991 - 1994 - New Jersey Morris & Constance
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - All I knew was and was told that I wasn't in any physical or emotional shape to have a baby!
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NEVER
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NEVER  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES  
If so, who? Mother, ex-husband, ex-boy friend
6. How has your abortion affected you? I feel that I have committed murder and feel very ashamed before God. I continually reflect and am angry with myself & others around me.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know that it has.

8. Based on your experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Before making any decisions - there are so many options and to contact a pro-life pregnancy center - not to let anyone make the decision for you - not mother, father, husband, sister, boy friend - NO ONE!
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? look at the facts. It is true that there is life as soon as the child is conceived and an abortion is truly committing murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Theresa J. Herzog  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

ROBERT ROSE, Notary Public in and for the State of Florida, My Commission Expires 03/31/17, 1400 NORTY RD, BOYDTON, FL 32009  
before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of May, 2001.  
Rob R. Rose  
Print your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000622

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filed out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas  
County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J K.H.  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - Santa Ana, Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I am explain: only knew it worked - except they didn't really offer information about the baby because what it was like or if it felt pain. There were no other options offered.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, not informed of any medical risks, or the mental & emotional affects
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, and my mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was severely depressed for a few months. spent many years - haunted by the mistake of killing my own child. Have finally made peace with it. But occasionally still am reminded and again feel regret.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been an extra burden to my husband with my regrets & sadness. ~~My kids~~ My kids children are robbed of a part of me that had that day
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it - either keep baby or giving to adoption is hard - very hard - but hating yourself for committing murder is worse - you can never forget it.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it should be illegal - when it was - people were more likely to be abstinent and the few that got pregnant were more likely to not continue (by abortion) with risky behavior. And it is proven to be danger to body, mind & soul.

Please use my:  full name,  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 2009.



Cheryl A. Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrage.org](http://www.operationoutrage.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dotygate, Suite 813, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Virginia  
County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: A Fairfax County, VA clinic in 1989/90
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told in clinical terms but being ill at the time it was not presented in a manner I could understand.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? physically, not mentally
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no but it does run in my family history
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend at the time
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has brought much sadness & regret in my life. Some mental problems from it. I will never forget I did it even though I have been forgiven.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my relationship with my parents, friends & boyfriend, all my life and now my husband.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her to research it extensively and get an understanding of exactly what you are doing. Know all the facts. I believe it is killing. I would tell her of the emotional damage that lasts.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are crossing the right for an unborn child which is still a life. That's against the constitution which protects our rights. It legalizes murder. Think of their own children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name L H  
initials only My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wendee J. Sawett  
Commission exp. 1-31-04

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of NM

County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Virginia Jean M.H.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_ Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, 2009.

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Underground Representative at 1-877-347-5862. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationunderground.org](http://www.operationunderground.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danangin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

My name is Jenna Hill, and about ~~seven~~<sup>5</sup> years ago I had an abortion. I was not born in a wheelchair, I had an accident when I was 16 years old. im 32 now. I totally regret it now. The abortian changed my life. I am a different person now. A total different person now. A better person. I dont want my abortian to be in vien. I know I could of given my baby a good life. The guy involved couldnt of helped me but his mom could of. My mom couldnt help ne My dad and stepmom wouldnt help. At least "I could of put him up for adoptian but no I had to be a baby killer. I regret it so much. I guess I had a late term abortian. I just didnt want to deal with it. I thought I would have morning sickness and I wasnt so I thought no way could I be pregnant, but I was. I was angry at myself, I was confused,, what am I going to do. I felt desperate, I felt worthless very worthless. But through it all I found the Lord. Its too bad God had to put me through such hard times too make me to rest in his word but I was very stubborn. Thank you

000626

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina  
County of ROWAN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AL E.H. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Back Alley Clinic Nov 1972 Park Med Clinic - N.C. Aug 1973 Oct 74 - Community Hosp - Jctz
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Never. I felt no more concerned than if I were having a paper extracted. I was told once that it was painful - instant fix and 45 min.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? God is merciful! I was born again before I saw the poster on a hospital wall of fetal development and realize I had killed my children! I had dreams for many years that I had either forgotten where I put my baby or had forgotten to feed it for long periods of time. It was so over my protection of my children that I had that those dreams were being fulfilled. I started thanking God for reminding me of the loving, forgiving and merciful God I served.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Again, I am one of the fortunate ones. My family is okay. They are happy again. We are very close. I have 3 boys - 1 girl.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is a choice with irreversible consequences that she will live with for a lifetime; that abortion is not an answer to a problem; it is what it is - taking the life of an innocent human being.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would simply say that the judicial system has no right to decide whether or not a life should be allowed to live or die. Yes, God gives us the right to choose, but LIFE IS NOT ONE OF OUR CHOICES.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. AL E.H.  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my author

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me on this day of March, 2002  
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Deterrence Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these facts on our website: www.operationdeterrence.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara M. Hirsch (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 23, 1979 @ Vanderbilt Hospital TN. Jan 8, 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Mother, boy friend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Depressed, suicidal, never can forget "second" abortion I seen my baby in the jar that's connected to the abortion machine, its fetus buried on my brain - bad relationships. The Lord has redeemed me. I have named my three precious babies and last year Jan 30th I created them, and I had spoke out to women by giving my testimony.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Guilt, shame, anger
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion is wrong - taking an innocent life is not up to you but by God's choice. That abortion doesn't just affect the woman, it affects the mother and a multitude of people. It's all based on lies.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That how can we as a nation not open our eyes and see the truth that abortion is plain out murder - How can we not protect not only the mother but the women inside the womb - How can killing a human life not be sacred as is an animal life - when our we gonna wake up and "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." see the innocent blood on our own hands.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Barbara M. Hirsch  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip :

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
... Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000628

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Florida  
County of Seminole

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. M.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 San Diego CA 1982 OHIO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I terribly regret it. The guilt I have sometimes is unbearable. I consider it the biggest mistake of my life. I can't begin to explain the heartache I have when I think of my other children that I never got to know. I have a grandson ~~son~~ now and the heartache is even worse. I'm thankful for a merciful forgiving God - without Him I couldn't live with myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband also has great guilt.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't! Find any other perspective - It's something you have to live with for the rest of your life! And it hurts!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder - And no one has the right to take the life of another. If abortion clinics were not available I never would have killed my children - it's just too easy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

K. M.H.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Michael C. Blum

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Query Representative at 1-877-277-7463. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationquery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 312 Dalquist, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GeorgiaCounty of HenryBEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Hodges (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, GA July 27, 1976
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was in a group for counseling and was directly told that I would be put to sleep. No consequences were discussed.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? I can't really say "pressured"; however I was given no support or options by my mother or my boyfriend. Everyone supported having the abortion.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was 16 at the time and thought it would end that day. It changed the way I felt about myself. My self esteem crumbled which affected the choices I subsequently made. My boyfriend went on his own way, which wounded my self worth. I started drinking, did not choose college which I had always planned to do, and it affected my future choices in partners. It ultimately cost me my marriage many years later.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother took her secret of my abortion to her grave 2 years ago. Underlying secrets always affect relationships. The abortion affected my relationship with husband and ultimately led to divorce.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even the other way I, abortion destroys a lives - one is definitely the child, but the mother dies slowly from the inside out as she (me) struggles to deal with the pain of the loss, grief, despair, and intense sadness over the choice to abort.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Like Satan convinced Adam - Eve that eating the fruit was okay, and they forgot the he, as a nation, so have we. My child had a beating heart and since I'm a doctor - the child was human; therefore, my choice stopped that beating heart. Taking a life regardless of it's location is wrong - inherently wrong! The child's pain is there in a split time. Mothers continue to suffer for a lifetime, and like cancer, invades all areas of well being.
- I want to tell my story. (if needed)  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Melissa H. Hodges  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003Notary Public, Spalding County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires May 15, 2008NOTARY PUBLIC Allison Rouse

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7882.  
 Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000630

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon  
County of Coos

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine A. Hogan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Lovejoy Clinic Oct one / Bang Health Center P.C. Portland Women's Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No/No If not, explain: I was told (and understood) that abortion would eliminate my "pregnancy"; however, I was not aware of the consequences and side effects that would last a lifetime. See answers to questions 6 & 7.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, yes. (I know it would end the life of the baby but I had the idea how it would affect me & my choices & my self-esteem the rest of my life.)
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No/Yes If so, who? My second abortion was with my present day husband. It was offered but relationship from Day One. He did pressure me into having the abortion and I did submit to his coercion / threats.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Without realizing it, I suffered from what is called "post-abortion grief" and depression. The post-abortion syndrome symptoms I experienced (and to a certain degree still experience even though I've gone through intensive therapy) are: self-hatred, isolation, constant crying, irritability, inability to love, social withdrawal, loss of interest in life, loss of ability to care for children, resentment toward spouse.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? In course - all the things I listed in Question 6 have affected my marriage and my children in many ways - both obvious as well as subtle / subconscious and unconsciously.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Reconsider & look at all the alternatives. "Don't do it - you will always regret it!" A part of you and your identity as a woman will always be injured regardless of how much intensive therapy and healing you experience.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In the very "core" of every woman is the desire to bear children and the need to protect them at all costs. When a woman "chooses" to have an abortion (for ANY reason), she violates (and unconsciously chooses to) destroy herself as well as her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name Catherine A. Hogan  
initials only  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2000.



NOTARY PUBLIC Sarah White

Please access these forms on our website: [www.opornotary.org](http://www.opornotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Delaplane, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000631



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Iowa  
County of Woodbury

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L H Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1986, University of Iowa Hospital School
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. The procedure was briefly explained like it was injecting my blood. I had to make a program, test a brown paper to confirm success of abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO never spoken about
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, but I think I went to the doctor's test did not waste me a whole day after abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I regret this was all I could do. I feel guilty and after having my 4th children, I feel guilty and am so sorry. I wish someone could go back in time. I'll never forget.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very few people know. I am too ashamed.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her not to do it. I would give my experience. I would tell her to a counselor. I would tell her myself. I would tell her she will be sorry and never be the same.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Since my Am above my conscience, my faith, belief, that I am now are being taken at the time of an abortion mother and child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

L H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of February 2001.

Annott A Messack

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Oldham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Andrea Halder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 in Louisville, KY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
It was informed of ~~good~~ physical consequences, but not emotional consequences.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Father of child, my parents, & friends
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Since the date of the procedure  
  - 1) Abortion has affected every aspect of my life in the form of  
~~guilt~~  
~~abdomen~~  
~~low self-esteem~~  
~~decision making abilities~~  
~~dropped out of high school immediately after abortion~~
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - my husband, children, & parents and other family have been on a constant emotional roller coaster because of my emotional pain
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it does ~~not~~ solve problems; it creates more + much worse problems in the future.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That creating the devastation of a woman's life is sending a message to the world that a woman's life is a mere game, not a justice to the world.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

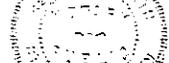
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Andrea Halder  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October, 2002



REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF KENTUCKY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-06-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000634

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. L. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 6, 7 or 8 1979 approx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no consequences mentioned if I remember correctly - called "vacuuming" and "locate of uterus"
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, God helped
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? my friend troubles
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me feel utterly ashamed and contemptible, wept, and horrid full of pain so acute that I just blocked it out as best as I could but it was always a festering open malignant sore
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? because I felt so worthless and contemptible I put up with base, petty, selfish dominating behavior in romantic relationships which I may not have easily accepted
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO NO and NO don't do it you'll be sorry wouldn't wish it on my worst enemy why open yourself up to such a world of pain
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, as you don't listen to the pain of the people who've been through it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

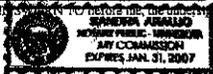
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

K. L. M.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Stephen Aguilar

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7532. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutreach.org](http://www.operationoutreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Dinsmore, Suite 412, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. A.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: New York City, NY 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was asked what I wanted to do when I was told I was pregnant when I said I wanted an abortion, I was told that they (the place in Atlanta) would arrange everything to get me to the clinic in New York.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not that I remember. I have a hard time remembering a lot of details.
- 4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. Yes I had breast cancer in 1999.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. A friend persuaded me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I live everyday knowing that I killed a human being who would have been an adult now.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (the father of my baby) doesn't ever talk about it. It has made me overprotective of my children. I have trouble making close relationships.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do whatever you own to carry the baby, even if it means putting it up for adoption. At least you will be giving life to the baby and you will be able to live with yourself.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. We are now able to hear a baby's heartbeat after only a few weeks after conception. Aborted babies feel pain. Abortion affects the mother physically and emotionally as well as killing a baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. P. C. H.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of Jan, 2008.

**SYBIL J. LASH**  
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires October 29, 2014  
S. P. O. D.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dotopoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Osage County

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ly L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Operation Christa in Wichita, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Same but, I have lost something in my spirit that is hard to describe. There is nothing that can replace what is just gone and gone forever. It was sad and is a selfish, self centered, act, that only out of convenience. It has abortions are even legal. Only God can forgive me of what I have done. God is a great forgiveness, is the only way to have done.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I do not let others know the choice I have done.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? you can never understand the something alive and connected to you on the inside. If it is removed from the very life it is changing how you can feel as the life is being ripped out of you. It is not something you can prepare for for this.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This child is alive in spirit it is real and growing everyday. Murder is murder. Murder of your own flesh and blood. A child is a God given gift of life. To end a child's life is death to the mother's own spirit.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

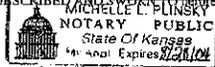
Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Ly L My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of October, 2022.



NOTARY PUBLIC Michelle L. Plinsky

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourry.org](http://www.operationourry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Holmes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1/2/92 Columbia Hospital Dallas TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I knew what an abortion was but it was referred to as pregnancy termination with no details discussed
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No though I have had breast lumps (3) that weren't tested & went away
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Aborting my down syndrome daughter has been the biggest mistake in my life. On a daily basis I regret the decision though God has forgiven me & I have forgiven myself. The pain of that decision will never leave me. All babies, even imperfect ones, should have a right to live - unless read decided otherwise. (over)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would start with her how I thought at the time abortion was a good solution, but now I am spending the rest of my life regretting it, being rejected, and wondering what our child is never the right solution in your eyes or God's.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That all babies, even unhealthy and imperfect ones, should be protected from murder, and all mothers should be protected by law from having the option to take a life that isn't hers to take.

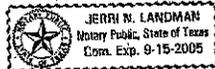
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

Karen Holmes  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of February, 2003



Jessie A Landman  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnontary.org](http://www.operationnontary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Delapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## The Truth About Abortion

I had a very strong conviction against abortion; however, when I was tested to be carrying a down syndrome baby, I immediately, with very little consideration, decided to abort. How could I have made this choice and what consequences did it have?

I have always felt abortion was wrong not just because you are killing an innocent person, but also because it is used most often as a form of birth control - a very cruel, cold-blooded form of birth control. So how could my husband and I both come to a snap decision to end the life of our third child because she had down syndrome? I believe it could be part or all of the following:

1. Our "strong" conviction about abortion had roots in a currently weak spiritual setting. The church we were members of at that time did not teach that abortion was wrong.
2. At this time, neither my husband nor I had a 'daily walk' with the Lord. That is prayer and reading of God's word, daily! This is what gives us the ability as a Christian to walk in the Spirit - making Godly choices - as opposed to walking in the flesh - making selfish choices.
3. And lastly, for our convenience.

I do believe that 99.9% of all abortions are chosen because of convenience. I had justified my decision by saying it was best for the child, best for everyone. But after weeks, months and even years of emotional roller coasters (which at the time I did not understand the source of) I came to the conclusion that I had aborted my medically imperfect child for the same reason everyone else does - CONVENIENCE.

What are some of the reasons used that make it 'inconvenient' to take the responsibility of bearing and raising the children we are pregnant with.

1. I don't have time for a child.
2. I can't afford a child.
3. It might ruin my physical health.
4. It might cause me additional health problems to the ones I already have.

## The Truth About Abortion

Page 2

5. It might ruin my appearance.
6. I can't take time off from my job.
7. I already have too many children.
8. I am too young.
9. I am too old.
10. I don't know who the father is.
11. My child will be born with health problems.
12. My child may not or probably won't live after birth.
13. I don't know how to be a mother.
14. My husband doesn't want another child.
15. My parents don't want me to have a child.
16. The doctor said...
17. I won't be able to finish school.
18. It will be too hard to finish school.
19. I might have taken something that hurt the child.
20. I wanted a girl/boy not a boy/girl.
21. I am not married.
22. I do not want to be reminded of the man who raped me.
23. Etc., etc., etc...

I know the Lord has forgiven me and I have also forgiven myself, but one of the consequences of the choice I made is that I am always reminded with grief and pain that I rejected and murdered my own child - a precious opportunity the Lord was giving me. And though the Lord has turned all things into good for me, I would never want that pain to go away.

Every time we become pregnant - for whatever reason - we have a special opportunity and a responsibility to give that child the best care possible for as long as needed.

*Karen Holmes*

000640

**AFFIDAVIT**  
of a woman who has had an abortion

The State of Virginia  
County of Chesterfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P H (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: The Womens Clinic, 1st January of 2000 at 40 the Boulevard in Highgate
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes. I was very well informed and I thought about my decision to have an abortion. I was very well informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does. I was very well informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me with depression, remorse and guilt. I am unable to forgive myself and it is hard for me to believe that God can forgive me. I have a 40 month old child now and every day I spend with her. I have the fear that I killed my helpless, defenseless baby. I live in constant fear that my daughter will be taken from me some how because I can't describe a child as a baby. I don't sleep. I have nightmares frequently about my aborted child. I feel loss. I feel I don't deserve anything.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The guilt from the abortion is such a part of me that it haunts me. It is hard for me to fully be close with anyone because I can't talk about it. It is hard for me to be interested in any of any kind of intimacy.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Your unborn baby deserves a chance to take his first breath, to laugh, to live. A child brings joy. Even if you give him up for adoption, it will have a chance at life and God will know you did the right thing with no regrets. The pain of losing your baby will be with you forever.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish with all my heart that abortion had been illegal. I would have my child and not all this pain suffering every day. There is no way to know the pain until after you have done the undable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

P H H  
my sig my n

**NOTARY PUBLIC TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**  
SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of April, 2003

by: Ami Hammon

NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OKLAHOMA

County of OKLAHOMA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JUNE 1975 NORMAN, OK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS INFORMED OF THE DANGERS TO ME BUT I DO NOT REMEMBER BEING TOLD THAT WHAT WOULD BE DONE TO MY BABY (SUCKER APART FROM BY-LINE?)
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? FOR THE FIRST TWENTY YEARS AFTER I CHOSE TO KILL MY OWN CHILD, I SUFFERED TERRIBLY WITH GUILT AND SHAME FROM THE DECISION THAT I MADE. AFTER TWENTY YEARS OF CARRYING THIS SELF-INFLICTED BURDEN, I PARTICIPATED IN A CATHOLIC-BASED POST-ABORTION HEALING PROGRAM. THROUGH THIS PROGRAM, I WAS FINALLY ABLE TO ACCEPT THAT GOD HAD FORGIVEN ME FOR THIS HORRIFIC ACTION AND THAT BY HIS GRACE AND HIS MERCY, HE COULD RESTORE MY LIFE AND USE MY LIFE FOR HIS GLORY!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER IS DECREASED NOW SO I CAN'T ASK HER. BUT I BELIEVE SHE CARRIES GUILT FOR HELPING ME HAVE THE ABORTION. HAVING AN ABORTION IT MADE IT SEEM AS IF FOR THE OTHER PREGNANT WOMEN TO HAVE ABORTIONS. BASED ON YOUR OWN EXPERIENCE, WHAT WOULD YOU TELL A WOMAN CONSIDERING AN ABORTION? I WOULD ENCOURAGE HER TO GET THE MEDICAL DESCRIPTION OF WHAT WILL BECOME TO HER CHILD DURING THE ABORTION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE HER TO GO TO A CHRISTIAN GYN'S PREGNANCY CENTER FOR COUNSELING BEFORE SHE MAKES HER DECISION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE HER TO CHOOSE TO BIRTH HER CHILD AND TO BE THE MOTHER OF HER CHILD. AS FERRERICA HATTENESS-GREEN SAID, "FOR THE QUESTION REMAINS DO WOMEN WANT ABORTION? NOT LIKE SHE WANTS A PORSCHE OR AN ICE CREAM CONE. LIKE AN ANIMAL CAUGHT IN A TRAP TRYING TO GNAW OFF ITS OWN LEG. A WOMAN WHO SEEKS ABORTION IS TRYING TO ESCAPE A DESPERATE SITUATION BY AN ACT OF VIOLENCE AND SELF-LOSS. ABORTION IS NOT A SIGN THAT WOMEN ARE FREE, BUT A SIGN THAT THEY ARE DESPERATE." (THAT IS EXACTLY HOW I FELT!)

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M. H.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of Jan., 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Kent Connor

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

1-2-06  
02000 25

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Lampasas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda S. Homea (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 20, 1981 - Dallas, Texas - Unnamed Clinic (just)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The procedure we were explained as 1) painless (I paid extra for drugs); 2) quick & easy recuperation. Number 1, not painless, I felt the pain & pulling of the "extraction." Number 2, physical recuperation okay, but mental recuperation - years, decades. The memory is vivid.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, they said the consequences were 1) immediate solution and 2) quick absorption of an unplanned pregnancy.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood and the clinic they sent me to. My parents were told of our plan... their silence was our consent.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I never spoke of the incident, embarrassed & ashamed. In fact, for awhile, I successfully blocked it out. Once I started having children, I kept wanting to be pregnant again & again to somehow make up for it. Spring 1993 I went to the hospital close to a nervous breakdown, started medication. In 1994 I joined anti-abortion - survival, recovery groups, eventually finding healing.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband at 20 years was the father of our lost aborted child. His grief is private and deep - almost never discussed. My parents still have regret. And even close friends don't know how to respond.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "You have time." There is time to make a good decision. There is time to ask for advice and counsel. There is time to check out all the options. "You have time."
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our nation has addressed the effects of slavery for over 100 years. Look at the effects of abortion under a similar scrutiny. This "medical solution" has caused a revolution of brokenness in generations of my family. I am only one - it has affected our nation - no doubt.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." \*#6 & #7 continued on page attached

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Linda S. Homea  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of February, 2002.



Linda Null  
NOTARY PUBLIC

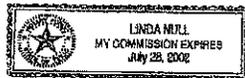
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

\*Continuation Page

6) After 13 years I could forgive myself. In 1998, I finally talked to my Mom about the abortion. We found forgiveness after 17 years of silence. In May of 1999, there was finally a day when I could say, "I am personally, mentally and spiritually healed." I am able to talk about it, only if asked to; however, even now, 21 years later, I still flinch with an aching heart at abortion comments.

7) \* My husband did help me through the healing time. In 1997 we planted a tree in memory of our son.

*Linda Stone*



000644

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina

County of Catawba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Si B. H. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:  
My name @ time of abortion was: Sheryl Ann Brown Deaconess Hospital
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November of 1975 Milwaukee, WI
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain:  
I was told it was just a blob of tissue and not a baby. The procedure was listed as a D&C and not as an abortion. I was not told it would hurt or that there could be
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? any long-term consequences (either physical, mental, or emotional) relating to having an abortion. It was considered an "easy fix" with no risks.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Except for God's grace - I would have left my husband. Even with God's forgiveness, I have experienced problems with depression and feelings of guilt. It is only because of His forgiveness that I was able to forgive myself. Still, I am a woman who craved to have her # child murdered.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It cheated my husband & me from having a son and our parents from having another grandchild. It has affected our marriage. It has affected my
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? relationship with my It is not a blob of tissue - it is a baby. You don't I parents have the right to kill it - you don't. The baby deserves your loving protection. If you cannot keep the baby, carry it for someone
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? else to love, raise. The only difference between an unborn baby and a person living outside of the womb are size, level of development, environment, and level of dependence. If we determine a fetus's value (ability to live) based on any of these factors, we put ourselves & our entire Society at risk. We are all valuable whether born or unborn for we are made in God's image.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My s... evidences

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION I**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of MAR, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC George Klumpfner  
My Comm expires 4-3-07

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operatingnotary.org](http://www.operatingnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 817, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of New Jersey  
County of Burlington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kellen Horta (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1992 Princes Hospital N.J.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
I wasn't counseled. Only asked if the pregnancy was "good news" or "bad news". I was given no information verbally, only signed paperwork that was difficult to understand.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Regret, shame, nightmares
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Many years my father found out I devastated him that I didn't go to him
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not an easy quick procedure. I will stay with you forever
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It not only kills a child. It can devastate a woman physically, emotionally, psychologically. I remain very angry that women are told the lie of abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Kellen Horta  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for \_\_\_\_\_

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

to be filled out by men who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Georgia

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Torgerson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: at Riverside Hospital in the summer of 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They did not reveal the truth of what was really taking place.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no and no.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? just people around me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has stayed with me all these years, I dealt with shame, guilt and knowing I murdered my baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have spoken to women who say that I would like them to feel the way I feel so another way.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please realize that life is precious and please don't raise an abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They're fooling themselves! It's murder!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Ann Torgerson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of Nov., 2001

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your F  
Address, CI

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8172 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mn & SD  
County of Hennipen & Unknown

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B H (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

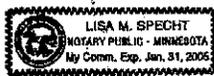
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, 1989, 1993, 1997
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: Chemically explained of procedures and medical risks.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not emotionally with the laws, not the feelings of shame, guilt. In explanation of dealing with "social and church" pressures.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes if so, who? Boyfriends, friends, social pressures, economic pressures, shaming pressures.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have deep seated feelings of remorse, secrets, shame and guilt. Loss and grief are a heavy deal in my routine. I have gotten treatment therapy for catholics. I sometimes feel it with not the forgiveness of Jesus and God. I feel distrust of men.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents have expressed feelings of remorse and helplessness.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not allow the pressures of society and others to push you into a poor decision in a field you will be in bondage for the rest of your life. This bondage is extremely difficult to break.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This legalized choice is destroying womanhood and empowerment. Relying the woman is not strengthening the woman. This act of choice is destroying mankind as a moral entity.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of December, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa M. Specht

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnonery.org](http://www.operationnonery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TexasCOUNTY OF Chambers

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Robin Houghton, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath,  
 stated the following facts:

My name is \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name).

My address \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My name is Robin Houghton and I am 39 years old. When I was in Middle school my parents divorced. That was a very hard time in my life and I guess that is where I started with my depression. All though at the time it wasn't something that I thought of as something wrong with me, just something wrong with everyone else. When I was nine years old I was molested by a distant family member, but I had put that out of my mind for a very long time and always just thought that it had been something that I had just imagined. After some counseling I realized that it had happened and was able to finally work through it.

During the time of the divorce my sister and Father and I all lived with my Grandmother and Grandfather for awhile. It was ok until I began to realize that both of my parents were dating other people. I did not enjoy them at all. As time went on they both remarried. I was not happy but I had not been happy for along time and there probably wouldn't have been anything that either of them could have done to change that. We moved in with my Father's new wife and family. I had always had alot of attention when I was younger and all that was gone now. I craved that attention again and since I was so depressed all the time I did what ever I could to gain that attention back again. I acted out as much as I could. I looked for ways of getting someone to love me. By the time I got into High School I had started dating anyone I could find. I finally found someone whom I thought loved me for me. We dated for a long time. There was a major problem, he was african american and I was white. In my community at the time that was unheard of in the early 80's. I dealt with family, friends and even the KKK. I had been followed by the klan and told to go home on a few occasions, tires slashed, etc. I tried at times to break away but just couldn't, I even ran away with him at one time.

000650

I graduated High School and went to Houston to a business school, hoping that that would make me get some attention again. It was just an easy way to do what I wanted. I came back home at Christmas that year and met up with that old guy. He and I spent some time together and I returned to school. After a month or so I realized I was pregnant. I got kicked out of school and had to move home. I knew that abortion was wrong or that is what I had always been taught, not knowing the whole truth behind abortion. I at the time didn't plan on having one. I had so much conflicting advise I didn't know what to do. I finally talked to the guy and he demanded that I get rid of it. I was very hurt. My family wanted me to go to San Antonio to a home for unwed mothers. We talked and for a few short days that seemed like a good idea. Then it started, I had to do this or I had to do that. Then it was just think of what you are putting your sisters and brothers through. Also think of what we are all having to deal with, in a small community. I began to think that if I left that I would never be aloud to come back home. I thought of that idea as a plan to get rid of me for good. That was the scariest thought of my life to be sent away. It was like a choice that I hadn't made anymore but a choice that the whole community had made for me. I began to panic and my depression really took over. I had to stop this now before I was gone for good. The only other choice that I could see was an abortion. I felt like there was no other way out.

I thought it would just be an easy proceedure and it would all be over and I could move on and be happy to start over again. The appointment was made and I went in early one cold morning. The clinic was just a plain brick building nothing special but somewhat secretive. There was a very large waiting room as you walked in. I checked in and they did a pregnancy test while I waited. After awhile I was called back with about five other women into a smaller waiting room. A lady came in and gave all of us the results of the tests. After that we were all taken into a very small room to have the proceedure explained to us. That was a little hard but we were told that it would all be over soon and it wouldn't hurt very much at all. No counceing at all. We then all went into a large waiting area with lamps and a tv. It was quiet and a little dark. I was then called back into an exam room. A nurse gave me a shot to make me a little drozzy so it wouldn't hurt as much. That made me very sick. The room was like most Doctor's exam room except a canister vacuum looking device in the corner of the room covered with a very nice had knit doelly on top. The Doctor came in and told me to relax and the nurse held my hand as he turned on that vacuum and went to work. It was loud and very scarry, I began to cry. It hurt very bad, I felt like my insides were being ripped out. The pain was as if I was being torchured. It was over in a matter of minutes but it was as if time stood still. The Doctor finished and moved on to the next lady. The nurse told me to dress and go across the hall to the next room where I was to lye down on a cot to rest before I could leave.

ROT

990651

I made it, although I have no idea how, to that room. It was filled with about ten cots all filled with women. Some of them were all talking and visiting like nothing had ever happened and some were like me scarred to death. After about fifteen minutes I got to go to one more room with crackers and juice. I didn't last long there. I spent the next few minutes in the restroom very sick. I finally was able to gain composure and leave. When I left the clinic that was a man outside with horrible posters and calling me ever name in the book. That is when it hit me that I had just killed someone. It was my insides that were being torn out it was a baby being torn out.

I put all that behind me for years, but it caused a deeper depression and anger in me that I never was able to deal with. I had so much inside me I never let it out and the guilt ate me up. Eventually I married and had two children. They all paid for my guilt for years. About five years of marriage I had had enough and tried to commit suicide. I was locked in a psych ward for about a week. That was a scary time and you would have thought that I would be better after all that. I went for counseling to a few different people and tried to get better. I was for a little while but it didn't last long. I became violent at times, bitter, angry, hateful and a number of things that I am more than ashamed of I even made myself physically ill. There came a time I was able to get a hold of my life and finally work through the guilt and I tried to be better but there was something that just wasn't right that I couldn't ever get. I never really forgave myself. That was something that I had to do because I realized that even though what I had done was very wrong, not dealing with it was just as bad. It has only been over the past few months that I have been able to forgive myself and start a better life. One of the ways that I was able to deal with the guilt was to give the baby that I had torn out a name. I called him David. It is the only thing that has helped to know that he has a name and that God is taking care of him for me. At times I just can't believe how one decision made in haste and out of fear changed my life and the life of others around me forever. I am able now to get on with my life without the anger and depression. I know that God has forgiven me and most of all I have forgiven myself. I would never wish this life on anyone else and that is why abortions must stop so no one else has to live the way I did for nineteen years. The child also needs a chance to have a life, it isn't their decision to die. If we as women should be able to do what we please with our bodies, what about the girl babies that are killed, what happen to thier rights? I close with that thought.

000652

Dot

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003  
Please use my: full name, Robin Houston RH  
initials only, Houston

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this  
20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2000-2003  
Katherine M. Simon  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000953

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi  
County of Hinds

Cheyle Hourgottes

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheyle Hourgottes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Briarwood Clinic, Aug '89, Jackson, MS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes. If not, explain: Yes, physically, but not what it would do to me emotionally, or mentally, it was under the impression that I was getting a safe abortion - not yet legal!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not really - it took some time being told it was safe!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? None - my boyfriend would not pressure me and I had a 14 year old brother who pressure me and I was embarrassed to be pregnant.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally and spiritually. My self esteem was affected, thoughts of my child and I own someone that I would never feel like I had killed. I never forgive me for killing my baby, and I would never forgive myself!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not but I did lose a child to my son who is 14 now - this he was 14. Might have an edge of latta on his life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She would be aborting a child who is alive & forming. She could see a spirit and is a human being and a blessing. The word of God tells us of these things.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That science acknowledges babies form conception are alive and forming and growing. These things are heard at 5 weeks - a doctor can take place at 7 weeks in Mississippi. We are murdering our children for convenience!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Cheyle W. Hourgottes  
My signature evidences my authorization to file this affidavit.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 28 day of January, 2002.

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large  
My Commission Expires: May 16, 2002 NOTARY PUBLIC  
perused The Halden, Brooks & Gortland, Inc.

Mary J. Bellon

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3132 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa M. Houston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1993 - Wesley Adams rd. Bristol, TN.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed, hurt, scared (emotionally), frustrated from my decision, I chose to have those children over and over. It was a hard decision - everyday.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I didn't let them see me hurt.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? They should have a picture of the fetus on the inside of their hand. I would tell them the fetus is individual, like a baby. I had a discussion I ~~made~~ made. We ~~can~~ didn't just get away.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They have no idea what abortion does to you emotionally and spiritually. Abortion is a tragedy. It is a life that is a gift from God. Abortion is a murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lisa M. Houston  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Bundy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 5/19/93 SAN JOAQUIN HOSPITAL BAKERSFIELD CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT AT ALL. DR. FOX HED & TOLD THE MISKIND CO. IT WAS A DRUG. I THOUGHT IT WAS JUST A BIRTH!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? HUSBAND & MOTHER
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? HAS LEFT ME WITH MUCH REGRET, HOWEVER GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME AND I KNOW I WILL SEE THIS CHILD IN HEAVEN IN 1993. I HAD NO EDUCATION ON LIFE & ABORTION. I HARDLY THOUGHT IT WAS A THING, NOT A CHILD. IF I HAD KNOWN THE TRUTH I WOULD NOT HAVE DONE IT - I BECAME VERY UNFELT & VERY DEPRESSED, EVEN THOUGH I DID NOT EVEN KNOW THE TRUTH.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ROBBED MY OLDER DAUGHTER OF A SIBLING & GOD ONLY KNOWS WHAT THIS CHILD WOULD HAVE BEEN OR CHANGED LIFE.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT AN OPTION THIS IS A HUMAN BEING FROM CONCEPTION.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LOOK AT SCIENCE, IT PROVES THIS IS A HUMAN BEING. ~~BEING~~ ~~GOOD~~ ~~OVER~~ THE FACT THAT IT IS IS THE HUMAN ONEY NOT CHANGE THE TRUTH. IT IS MURDER & SOMETHING BETTER CHANGE FOR THE SAKE OF THE BABIES, MOTHER & THE'S UNITED STATES.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Deborah C. Blockard  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of September, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Rachel Parrhott

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ointery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationointery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Dagmont, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas  
County of Reed

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sheryl Hoyle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

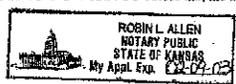
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3-12-72 Asbury Hospital Sabina Ks
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the NATURE of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not told anything. Was not told that the baby would feel pain at all. That it was a baby at all.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Was told what ever I decided was ok
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Started smoking, drinking more - went from one relationship to another, lost self esteem - had more girls - PG more married.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? try to be super wife & mother not able to trust anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that there are no side effects to abortion. Breast cancer is a high possibility. Having children, possibility that abortion will be a choice that will always be with her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion is a quick fix with long term effects that never go away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Sheryl Hoyle  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of August, 2001



Robin L. Allen  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationowater.org](http://www.operationowater.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN HUOBARD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: (SWAS 18 YEARS OLD) OIA OCTOBER 1979)
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Crittenton Womens House - Brighton, MASS.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS TOLD IT WAS A SIMPLE PROCEDURE TO REMOVE "SOME TISSUE"
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, EXCEPT PHYSICALLY THERE MAY BE "SOME CRAMPING" LIKE DURING THE MENSTRUAL CYCLE.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I WAS NOT PERSUADED BUT A FRIEND SUGGESTED IT AND BECAUSE OF MY OWN IGNORANCE AND IMMATURETY I WENT ALONG WITH THE EASY WAY OUT.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? THE DAY AFTER THE PROCEDURE, I WAS RUSHED TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM BECAUSE OF INFECTION FROM THE PROCEDURE. I SPENT THE NIGHT IN A SURGICAL SECTION IN THE HOSPITAL AS A RESULT I BELIEVE I SUFFERED EXTREME EMOTIONAL PAIN AND GUILT, AND DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DEAL WITH IT.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? BECAUSE OF MY OWN EMOTIONAL STATE OF MIND AND GUILT, I HAVE KEPT EVERYTHING INSIDE ME AND HAVE NOT BEEN FREE TO GIVE MY LIFE TO OTHER PEOPLE.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "DON'T DO IT!" IT WOULD BE FAR LESS PAINFUL TO GO THROUGH THE PREGNANCY, HAVE THE CHILD, AND GIVE THE CHILD UP, THAN TO LIVE WITH THE UNDENIABLE TRUTH THAT YOU TOOK ANOTHER'S LIFE.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"YOU SHALL NOT KILL"  
WE HAVE LAWS TO PROTECT THE KILLING OF ALL KINDS OF ANIMALS AND WILDLIFE. HUMAN LIFE IS SUPERIOR TO ANIMALS.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of August, 2002



Carol M. Gabel  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these terms on our web site: [www.operationobedience.org](http://www.operationobedience.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Pro-Life Foundation, 8122 Dulapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary R. Hubbard (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was asked if I wanted counseling and I said no. I did not receive adequate information about the nature of abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion caused me to decline into self destructive behavior, feelings of unworthiness, I sought the attention my mother and mother-in-law. I had difficulty with relationships.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband had to help support me emotionally as I dealt with a child made before we had one another. I was grief stricken and sad when I could no longer ignore the child I had made.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The consequences of aborting a fetus are far reaching and eternal. You will carry the consequences of your choice forever. You will spend great effort to block it out of your mind and life - and it will not work.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The gift of life cannot be ended without significant consequences to the living. Abortion does not ever make life easier or better for anyone. Instead, a considerable emotional toll will be exacted from all involved. Stand for life - not death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

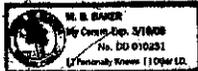
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Mary R. Hubbard  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC M. B. Baber

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourcry.org](http://www.operationourcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Patapalm, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

724

VICKI D.W. HUDSON

January 4, 2003

Texas Justice Foundation  
8122 Datapoint Drive Suite 812  
San Antonio, TX 78229

Dear Sir or Madam:

Currently I am in Stuart, Florida until April. I also have a residence in Louisville, Kentucky, which is where my church, Southeast Christian is located. I read an article in my church newspaper about a representative from Operation Outcry who came to our church and was looking for testimonies from women who have had abortions. I have enclosed my notarized affidavit and hope that it can be of help. Should you need any further information you can contact me at the address and phone number below.

Sincerely,



Vicki D.W. Hudson

000660

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003.

Vicki D. W. Hudson

VICKI D. W. HUDSON

You may use my full name. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003.

Shari L. Brown

Notary Public



Every year, in June, I would think about how old my baby would be, what he/she would have looked like, what he/she would be like. As the years rolled on, I found myself thinking about my baby more and more. The more I thought about my baby the more I got depressed. The feelings of guilt were overwhelming at times. Especially when life wasn't going well, I just wanted to go to bed and not wake up. This world would be much better without me in it.

Sometime after I graduated, I began to research evolution, I'm not exactly sure why, but after looking at the universe and all its wonder, I began doubting this theory -- it just didn't seem logical. The more I researched, the more the scientific evidence pointed to creationism. Remember, at this time I still had no religious foundation and my research was purely an intellectual endeavor. Once I came to the conclusion that evolution was bogus and was just a bad theory that had absolutely no scientific basis, I began researching God, which ultimately lead me to Jesus Christ. I believe God's moral law is written on our hearts from the beginning and I think this is the reason my decision to have an abortion weighed heavy on my heart and soul from the moment I got back on that plane. C.S. Lewis says it best when he said "there is a higher being which is directing the universe, and which appears in me as a law urging me to do right and making me feel responsible and uncomfortable when I do wrong." God makes us aware of the sin in our lives and He gives us the choice of repenting or letting sin eat at us until we can no longer bear it.

I lived in torment. It was not something anyone could tell on the outside, but my sadness was contained within myself. Even though my career was going well, I had low self-esteem and tried hard to impress people. At age thirty-three, I confessed my sin and thought I had given my sin to God. This provided a lot of relief because I knew that He had forgiven me. But, what I didn't know is that I had not forgiven my parents or myself. I never told anyone about killing my baby, never was able to discuss it with anyone. I blamed my parents for not trying to convince me to keep my baby and for financing my baby's murder. I can't stand the word abortion, at the time, it was comforting because it hid what it really is -- murder and now I know it stands in the way of making an informed and "right" decision.

Thirty years after killing my baby, I went to a Christian Women's Retreat. It was emotionally and physically exhausting, but I was finally able to say the words "I killed my baby" and tell people about my sin. Through this experience I was able to forgive my parents and myself. After the retreat, I went home and told my husband, who was wonderfully forgiving and compassionate. Unfortunately, both my parents died in 1998 and I did not have an opportunity to talk to them about the experience and the part they played in my horrible decision and if they ever regretted not helping me decide to have their grandchild.

The consequence of abortion is permanent -- emotionally, physically, and spiritually. The pain of giving up my baby for adoption could never be as bad as the guilt of killing my baby. Yes, I would have had to go through the shame and embarrassment and so would my family, but at some point we all have to be accountable for our behaviors and actions.

Through my relationship with Christ, I have been able to accept forgiveness for murdering my child, and forgiven my parents as well as myself. What was a very poor decision can be used for good if it will keep some other young girl from making the same mistake. I went through "hell" for thirty years and if I could take it all back, I would. I never had children; I didn't feel like I deserved to have children. I still think about my baby, but now I picture him/her in the arms of God, just waiting for my arrival -- I can hardly wait!

There never was a doubt what was to be done. At the time, this seemed an easy decision. But why would such a decision be so easy? I pondered this question many times after my abortion. After close self-exploration, I found that there were three main reasons that contributed to this "wrong" decision. The first reason revolves around the foundation of my family's morals and values. My family had no real religious foundation to speak of; at best we were agnostic. The only time we really attended church was at Easter and that was when I was very young. I don't really remember much about this experience except that it was a time I got new clothes and it meant a trip out to the country to attend my grandmother's church. So, although we were a "good" family, there were no real consequences for immoral or unethical decisions. If you make a bad decision, you just chalk it up to a learning experience and go on – little did I know at the time that this decision would not let go of my conscience and would haunt me for the next thirty years.

The second reason stems from our public educational system. I don't think we realize as a nation, the influence that educational system has on young minds and how it develops our views on life. We were taught sex education, but it was a "cold" course about the reproduction organs and never really talked about the human life that began at conception. I figured I was about four weeks pregnant and really didn't think of this organism inside of me as a human life. Little did I know at the time that at 18 days after conception my baby had a heart beat and at 5 ½ weeks my baby would have brain activity – what else would be needed to make this organism inside of me a living being? Also, we were taught evolution. Evolution was taught in science class as fact – I had no doubt that this was true because my science teacher taught it as if it were true. Teachers never mention that this is purely theory and not based on any scientific proof and no other option such as creationism is even mentioned. In my mind, if evolution was true, human life had no real purpose – we were just here to please others and ourselves. At this time in my life, I had a life to live and a baby would just get in the way – little did I know at the time that not having my baby would get in the way of living my life.

The third reason was purely selfish and self-centered. If I chose to have this baby it would have caused much shame and embarrassment to my family and me. Little did I know at the time that the decision to abort my baby was the cowardly way out of the situation I got myself in and that it would have a permanent effect on my emotional stability.

The next thing I remember was being on a plane to Manhattan, New York, with my mother. We were met by a limousine and driven to a tall office building. We went to the doctor's office. I remember thinking that this was not what I expected at all. I guess I was expecting a dumpy place in some back street alley. My mother completed the paperwork and I was taken back, asked to undress and put on a table with stirrups (the first time I had experienced this type of table) and put to sleep. No one ever talked about options or asked if I was comfortable with the decision I had made. I was scared to death and there was something telling me not to do this, but I wouldn't give in to this little voice and no one else seemed to care – everyone was so nonchalant about the whole thing. I don't remember how long it took, but as soon as the abortion was over, we got right back on the plane. I got home, went to bed and woke up the next day to go to school. Everything seemed so easy, but the guilt and shame started as soon as I got back on the plane.

My mother and father never talked to me about the decision I made, matter-of-fact, we never talked about the abortion at all, before or after. After the abortion, I went on with my life. Still trying to please my parents and everyone else I came into contact with. It wasn't that I was real promiscuous, I had steady boyfriends, but my behavior, such as drinking and partying didn't reflect what I wanted to be and I knew it was wrong – which added to my guilt. My baby was gone, but not forgotten.

---

**TESTIMONY OF VICKI HUDSON:**


---

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Florida     §  
                                   §  
 County of Martin        §

Before me, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared VICKI HUDSON, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath stated the following facts:

My name is VICKI HUDSON. My address \_\_\_\_\_  
 My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am  
 over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have  
 personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the  
 following facts are true:

It was the fall of 1971, I was sixteen and one-half and in my junior year of high school. I attended high school in Louisville, Kentucky. I was on the honor roll and in the National Beta Club. I was co-captain of our track team. I was and always have been an over-achiever, in school and in my career. My parents were hardworking, honest people. They strived to obtain all the material possessions the world had to offer.

I had been dating this guy for about a year. We had sex one or two times when I found that I was getting morning sickness. I was not really sure what was happening to me, but I suspected I might be pregnant because I missed my period. My mother caught me throwing up one morning and insisted that I go to the doctor. As the doctor was examining me, he asked if there was a possibility that I was pregnant. I lied at first, but he kept on pressing me and finally I admitted that it was a possibility. My mother was in the room and I remember her face to this day. It was a look of hurt and disappointment. I was devastated. All my life I had sought the approval of people, especially my parents. Now, I had disappointed the two people who meant the most to me in life.

Now at this time (1971), abortions were illegal in Kentucky, but not in New York. I really don't remember anyone talking about any other options. The doctor immediately started talking about abortions, as if this was the only option. The only thing I remember him telling us is that we needed to make a decision quick, because in two weeks another, more complicated procedure would need to be done. My understanding was that anything less than six weeks pregnant, they would use a suction procedure and would not have to scrape the uterus. The doctor provided my mother with a phone number to arrange an abortion in New York.

My mother told my father when he got home from work and his reaction was the same as my mother's - hurt and disappointed with an added dimension of anger. The guilt of not being the "perfect" daughter anymore was unbearable - little did I know at the time that this guilt was nothing compared to the guilt I would soon be feeling, I never told my boyfriend. I called him the night I got home from the doctor and told him I never wanted to see him again.

Page 1 *SA*

000664

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Saginaw

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Saginaw, Mich late 70s (Lansing Mich.)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? ~~not sure~~  
I think so, not sure
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I feel guilty, I always dream about my babies I get depressed sometimes. I had an abortion when I was 6 mo or 5 1/2 I hurt my babies and myself. My last abortion had effects on my delivery with my last two children. I almost died. I feel sympathy as a mother. I was young I did not know God. When I did it I did not think of nothing. I do afterward I had 3 abortions at the time. It was like some things people do. Like it did not matter to me or anyone who did them. I always is told I wish I never had those abortions I don't want anyone to do what I did. Bless I have God I see clearly now. I know God forgave me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't ever do this. Your children are your's God gave them to you. Don't hurt your baby or yourself. Do not have abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please don't let abortion be legal. These babies don't have fault. God made them. They are a living being not soon as you act couple weeks pregnant. Don't kill the babies of God. Abortions ruin lives. Hurt people for the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name, B H  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer M. Sweeney

You may also receive more questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 4122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78239

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBBIE HUGHES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 in Riverside, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I do not recall any counseling or much of anything after walking through the clinic door. I was in total denial of what I was doing. As I was leaving the abortionist told me it was the saddest person he had ever met.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I just can't remember, but it has been the worst thing I have ever been through. It completely blocked it out of my mind for many years.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of my 2nd son. My "choice" was to have an abortion or have "it" beat out of me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I blocked it out until my oldest son (about 18) called and asked me if I had ever had an abortion. Our relationship was already on shaky ground and I knew I had better be honest with him. Now he is 28 and our relationship is much stronger. I have remembered my abortion every day since and will always regret it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My kids were 5 and 2 at the time and I believe that it had a direct effect on the really bad choices I made immediately after and have regretted their lives ever since.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it has been 23 years for me and I will never ever forget about it. I should have another kid and I don't, and it breaks my heart. At one time I did talk someone out of aborting because she had been told her baby might have Down's Syndrome. He was born perfectly normal.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? One week after my abortion I had my tubestied. I was 23 years old. I would never have another abortion and feel women would be better off without the right to choose. There are too many other options and I wish someone at that clinic would have tried to lead me in one of those directions instead.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Debbie Hughes  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



He, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of JULY, 2001  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Z \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationinter.org](http://www.operationinter.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 412, San Antonio, TX 78229

000666

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J d M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 5, 1997 / Reproductive Services / Tulsa, OK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes! If not, explain: They showed us a brief video regarding the procedure. I had some prior knowledge.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO They made me sign a release but never explained the consequences to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of emotional difficulties - stress, anxiety, some depression -> deep sense of loss & guilt/secretcy, some physical female problems, fear that I won't be able to conceive (carry a baby) in the future, destroyed my relationship with the father.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Over time, stress syndrome, etc. It's put a gap in my relationship w/ my parents -> refused to tell them what they understand the long-term consequences -> emotionally & physically. Also had them know about fetal development & what mother told them! I tell them it was the biggest mistake of my life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? did tell them to listen to the stories of those who have suffered from abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

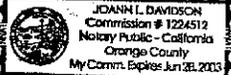
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

J d M  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuniversity.org](http://www.operationuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J M H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1971, Buffalo, New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I am depressed every day of my life and regret that I could have had such a crime taken. I have gone to counseling hoping that I would be healed. I know that God has forgiven me but I cannot forgive myself. I feel worthless and have no self esteem.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been married for 21 yrs. At the very first I got more depressed and ~~was~~ seem to be drifting from my husband and intimacy with him. Depression affects the whole family.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is help. This is a mistake that lasts a lifetime and you can never get it. Don't be afraid to admit a mistake but abortion is NOT the answer.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Instead of paying to abortions, make sure these women get counseling. Abortion is illegal just like murder. There should be no choice and forgive me!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J M H  
My signature evidences my authoritat

all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of MARCH, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC Jessica Grey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite #12, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Tuscola

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Hull (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11-1986 or 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? My boyfriend and his mother.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? No until 2001 I always felt that God was punishing me because it seemed it seemed I couldn't have a girl. I had given birth to four boys. I responsibly wanted a girl. All I could think about was the question if that I killed the girl, because God had given me for my little girl. I cried endlessly at times. Not that I ever regretted ANY of my boys - I love them all.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was one child that I couldn't give to someone else that couldn't conceive.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her my story of about the sadness that sits in a never ever really leaves. I would tell her how happy she could make another person by considering adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that if a person is consider an abortion that there is obviously some hidden reason or problem in her life at that time that she feels this is her only way out & it isn't until its too late that she realizes - it wasn't her only way out that there is help out there. Women are under major hormone changes during pregnancy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Susan Michelle Hull  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of February, 2003

Teresa L. Hooper  
NOTARY PUBLIC-TUSCOLA COUNTY MICH.  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-02-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Teresa L. Hooper  
(TERESA L. HOOPER)

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operating System Representative at 1-800-368-3881.  
Please enter these forums on our website: www.operatingsystem.com or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Dornheim, Suite #12, San Antonio, TX 78229.



First I need to say that this letter is an amendment to a question form affidavit that I mailed in about one week ago. After sending that out – I realized that I really didn't tell you the whole story and I felt that I needed to. I have been through too much to not share it with someone that it may help someday.

In November of 1986, I was sixteen years old and I had an abortion. When I found out that I was pregnant part of me was excited and happy and the other part of me was unsure. I had no family in the state that I was living in. The only person that I had to turn to was the father of our unborn child. He confided with his mother, a psychologist, who persuaded him that having a child was not in our best interest at that time in our lives. I do not recall the exact day, making the phone call to the abortion clinic or driving there. All I remember is sitting in the dreadful waiting room listening to women talk of their past experiences with abortions like it was a form of birth control and that it was just before Thanksgiving Day. I felt depressed and scared. I felt trapped and I recall wanting to leave and go home, but my boyfriend had just left me there. After the abortion there was a "recovery" room. It was a room with no walls, just one big room with rows of beds. Beds with women recovering from killing an innocent child. I felt so empty and alone. There was no one there to hold my hand and tell me it was ok, because it wasn't. It was wrong.

In 1988 I became pregnant with my oldest son who is now 14 years old. The pregnancy was smooth and a great joy. When my little miracle was born I was beside myself with happiness.

In just a few months after my first son's birth – I was once again pregnant. Today, February 21 it is his 13<sup>th</sup> birthday. Again, I was in a situation where I didn't know what to do. My boyfriend and I were not happy together and we were splitting up over the pregnancy because he wanted me to get another abortion. I did not. I called my mother who lived in Michigan. She and my sister drove to Virginia to pick me up. With my son, I moved home. Pregnant, not married, no boyfriend or job – I felt lonely and helpless again. I talked with a social worker about adoption. She informed me that in Michigan open adoption was not allowed. I then made some phone calls to Virginia and found a couple that wanted to adopt my child through open adoption. I packed up my son and myself and moved to that state.

When my biological son was born, things didn't go as planned. I decided not to give him to the people I had originally made arrangements with because of legal issues that had not been done yet and I was very nervous about them as parents. I think in reality – I wanted a few days with my son. I knew I did not have the means to provide for him but so wished that I had.

During the next couple of days I had the opportunity to meet with six different couples and interview them about their views on raising a child and what they could provide for my son that I could not. I ended up picking the first couple that I interviewed. They had just turned 40 and were removed from the adoption waiting list because they

jk

were deemed "too old". This couple could not have been more perfect for my son. I get pictures once a year and they resemble one another so much!

I guess the reason I had to include this in my story is because, ladies, you do have a choice. I think of all the people out there that want to adopt a child -- a precious gift from God and then I think of the one that I killed that could have made someone forever grateful. If it weren't for me -- there would be one less couple without a child to love. Because I have gone through an abortion and an adoption I don't think I need a degree to tell you the effects that these situations have on a woman. I know. I know how good I feel when I think about my biological son in a loving home with parents that are truly grateful for what I have done. I also know how ungrateful and selfish I was for not standing up for myself the first time. Had I, there would be another miracle still on this God given earth.

I did eventually move on and in 1994 had another son and was married to a wonderful person. In 1999 I again had another son and finally in 2001, I was blessed with a daughter. So that this all makes sense to you, I have to tell you that I have always wanted a daughter. For years I thought that God was punishing me by not giving me one because of the abortion. I would pray and pray and was only conceiving boys. I truly believed that I had aborted the only daughter that God ever intended on giving me. (I did not know the sex of the baby that was aborted). I was depressed many times after giving birth to my last two sons. Not that I didn't love them, because I do endlessly, but that thought of God punishing me never went away. When I was pregnant with my daughter I prayed every single night that God would please give me a daughter, as this was to be my last pregnancy. I would sit on my deck and look at the stars while praying. I always saw the big dipper. Well towards the very end of my pregnancy, I was outside praying as usual and the big dipper was gone. In its place was a great big shimmering star. I knew that my child would be born that night. I was right and it was a girl. God is so good. He forgives if you ask. He hears prayer.

I just hope that abortion is made illegal. I don't believe that any woman in her right mind really wants an abortion. I think what she really wants is someone that she cares about to say -- I love you, I will help you, or there are other options. Abortion is baggage that you will carry with you for the rest of your life; an unwanted pregnancy can only be for 9 months. Adoption is the answer. Don't blame the babies.



000672

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2000, 2003

Please use my:  full name. Susan M. Stuel  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of February, 2003  
2000.

Kelli J. Hendrick  
Notary Public Kelli J. Hendrick

**KELLI J. HENDRICK**  
Notary Public State of Michigan  
Qualified in Sanilac County  
My Commission Expires 10-15-2006

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

*[Handwritten signature]*

000673

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wyoming  
County of Teton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terese Hunger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

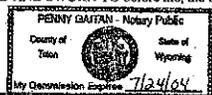
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 23, 1984 Dr Brent Blake office Jackson WY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told my baby had toxic exposure, but I was not told what that meant. My doctor even had my insurance pay for it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? I felt doctor scared me plus I went to the counselor he suggested I felt she scared me describing drugs I had taken for my back surgery.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have never been able to have sex present again (before abortion I had been on fertility drugs it had success to try to get pregnant)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes my present husband because not able to get pregnant
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is going to destroy you in every part of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them they have absolutely no idea what abortion does to every one involved. I would tell them they are suppose to protect the woman and abortion rapes the woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Terese Hunger  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of December, 2001



NOTARY PUBLIC Penny Gaitan

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmutter.org](http://www.operationmutter.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8133 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000674

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of CA.  
County of Santa Clara

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary B. Hunt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true"

- Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Good Samaritan Hospital in San Jose CA. in 1969.
- Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was under lots of ~~app~~ and was not told anything. Parents made me go through against my choice. It has taken me so long to deal with pain, emotionally affected my life.
- Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Saw a counselor who asked me one question. If I wanted to do this I said yes. I was a virgin. Parents to do so. I never counseled after wards. I went through a divorce process of forced murder of my child.
- Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.
- Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. Parents.  
If so, who? Parents.
- How has your abortion affected you? I am now a counselor for others. After 30 yrs of emotional mental health. The damage was overwhelming and I did not understand why. Depression, drugs & alcohol overwhelmed me. I do now, and I tell others of the consequences of an abortion.
- How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because of my circumstances I do not trust people especially those close to me. I had an unsuccessful suicide attempt at age 21 from depression. Had many years of substance abuse. From which by God's grace I am now free.
- Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the consequences are life long, physical and emotional damage. That dealing with it lead to depression, alcohol, drugs and guilt. You can never forget. That life is precious and that our choice comes before not after sex. That it is not our place to put goods to you or take it from you. Women should in her own place to plan God. That God knows us even before we are born and conceived. That women must choose to believe that taking the life of an unborn child is murder of an innocent victim at circumstances chosen by the mother or allowed by God.

Please use my:  full name. Mary B. Hunt.  
 initials only in the \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2001.  
Bella R. Single  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000675

# AFFIDAVIT

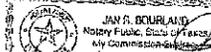
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Jefferson Rev. Sandra A. Hunt (Print Name)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Back Room of a house, HACOPODOCHES, Texas 1962
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was 15 years old. My parents and cousin thought it was best for my future.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents, and my cousin.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I am abandoned, I can't forget it. I can't about it a lot. The Lord has forgiven me, but I want to see my baby in Heaven.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't, it's wrong. I love the Lord, and always did. I wish it never happened.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO, it shouldn't only in cases of life or death Rape or Hospital, because something went wrong the night of the abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Rev. Sandra A. Hunt  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2001.  
 Jan S. Eckhardt  
My Commission Expires \_\_\_\_\_

Print  
Address

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmutter.org](http://www.operationmutter.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

000676

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Wisconsin

County of La Crosse

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet K. Hurguy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Midwest Medical Center
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Madison WI Dec. 1975  
was not adequately informed about what all would be involved for one thing, I was told I was getting rid of a blob of tissue
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no I was not told of any consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes Mostly my parents but also my then boyfriend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very low self-esteem. Started drinking a lot and sleeping around. I just didn't care what happened to me. I also have felt undeserving of being treated with respect.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to put up with my mind swings, insecurities and over protection. Also, the distrust of people.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to do it. This is not an easy out as a lot think. This is only the beginning of a personal hell.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one has the right to take a life no matter what. Most women don't understand the emotional roller coaster you'll go through from this. The pain you experience every anniversary of the abortion and the month the baby should have been born.

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Janet K. Hurguy  
Signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 2009.

[Signature]

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION, 4122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78249

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia  
County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn C. Hurley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, GA - November 26, 1999 - at a clinic located directly across the street from the Medical College of Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I remember when my baby was a walnut of 10 1/2 inches the size of a small jelly bean. I remember being shown pictures of embryos that were almost all the fetal drawings in all embryos are in fact, look like babies. I missed.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT the psychological effects. I did know there were a possibility of depression, bleeding, infection and also that sterility was a side effect.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO but we that I'm not sure about. I have not had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I was not pressured, I was terrified of my father's anger and I was pregnant.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, physically, I never I carried a healthy baby or emotional scars, should I have I was so afraid I would be in a bad way. I had a bad time.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, who is now suffering has had so long with the depression and I was so afraid I would be in a bad way. I had a bad time.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The guilt, own shame, emotional scarring, and the loss of the baby, then the physical pain, and you are not the same person anymore. Give your baby a life and you are not the same person anymore.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is never OK for a mother to kill her child no matter what and what child is in an abortion, not only is a child killed, but a mother is having a child, and will carry the scar for the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

*Lynn C. Hurley*  
Lynn C. Hurley

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Feb, 2001.

*[Signature]*

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I was born into a Christian home and raised in Sunday school and church. I can't remember a time in my life when I did not know about God and His Son, Jesus. But in my middle teen years, I began to feel an unexplainable void in my life, even though I couldn't put my finger on exactly what was missing. Then one Saturday night in February of 1972, at the age of 16, I attended a youth rally with some friends at a sister church in our community. I don't even remember what the message was about that night, but as the invitation was called, I was certain that the Holy Spirit was dealing with me. I answered the call to come forward. There at the altar I confessed to the Lord that I was a sinner. I asked forgiveness then, believing that Jesus Christ had died on the cross for me. I invited Him to take control of my life and to use me to fulfill the purpose for which He had created me. As I prayed with one of the counselors to commit my life to the Lord, the void I had felt was filled. I was not sure of exactly what God had planned for my life, but I had faith that He would reveal it to me. I had assurance that when my life ended, I would live with Him forever. I was then baptized in my church shortly thereafter.

Just a few months later, in September of that year, I began my junior year in high school. I began to date someone one year older than I was. Over the next several months, our physical relationship progressed very gradually—so gradually, in fact, that I could not see what was about to happen or the danger of it. I had never planned to have a sexual relationship before marriage, but then, I had never planned not to, and as I've heard it said many times, "To fail to plan is to plan to fail". By the end of that school year, I had stepped out of God's perfect will for my life. There was one area of my life that I had taken back from Him.

I was an honor student. I was responsible, dependable and well thought of by others. I was not a likely candidate for causing or getting into any kind of trouble. I was even president of the youth group at my church. I knew that what my boyfriend and I were doing wasn't right, but, after all, we really loved each other and planned to get married someday. God could have every other area of my life. I would control just this one. No one would ever have to know.

We became engaged the Christmas after I graduated from high school, but things did not work out as I had hoped or planned. At the end of my second year in college, after almost four years of being together, we broke up. I had no idea that I wouldn't be able to handle what I was left with. There are very strong emotions and feelings involved in a sexual relationship that were never meant to be experienced outside of marriage. We were both left severely wounded and permanently damaged. The emotional wreckage seemed irreparable. I became very depressed and had suicidal thoughts.

At the end of that summer, having finished my first two years of school at a small, private Christian college, I headed off to a large state university with my extremely low self-esteem and one thought on my mind, "I've had the worst, most miserable summer of my life. Now I'm going to have FUN, and plenty of it!" I made a lot of new friends during my first year at this new school and they all liked to party. I really didn't like the taste of beer, but I knew I could learn to like it. The alcohol made me much less inhibited and helped me forget painful memories. I wanted more than anything to once again find love and acceptance, but I was looking for them in places and

relationships where they could not be found. Everything I was looking to to boost my self-esteem only served to lower it even further. I just could not see it at the time. By the end of that school year my grades had taken a nosedive. I had even failed two classes! Academic failure was before unheard of for me. I had always taken pride in my ability to study hard and earn good grades.

During that past year at the university, I went to church a couple of times a month, maybe. I knew my lifestyle was not one to be proud of, but I figured if I'd just go and pay God a little lip-service I could then go out and do as I pleased until I made it back to church again. Control of my life was now pretty much in my own hands, and the self-destruction continued.

In the summer following that school year, I got a job in the small hospital in my hometown. I immediately began to date an assistant for one of the doctors at the hospital. I knew deep down inside that he was not someone I'd really like to spend the rest of my life with, but I tried so very hard to convince myself that he was. He made me feel attractive and wanted, and that's really all I was looking for.

At the end of that summer I went back to the university for a second year and he began his first year of medical school. We were separated by a two-hour drive, and I'd sneak off to spend weekends with him whenever I could. It was during one of those weekends in October of 1977 that the unexpected, unthinkable, "it'll never happen to me" event took place. I just knew it a couple of weeks later. Being in medical school, my boyfriend had access to a lab, so he immediately came to collect a blood sample, took it back to the

lab and ran the test. It was positive. I was pregnant. His exact words to me were, "We've got to get rid of this thing!" That stung. I don't even know what I wanted him to say, but that was not it. I know I agreed with him silently. I just couldn't bring myself to say it out loud.

I was so scared. I knew I could never tell my parents! I didn't want to disappoint them and I was so afraid of the anger I was certain to face. My father had a serious heart condition, and I was so afraid this news would just push him over the edge. He actually did die just one year later.

I had to tell someone. I decided to confide in a secretary I worked with in an office on campus. I was so surprised when she told me she'd gotten pregnant two years before and had an abortion—there was "nothing to it"—it was like "nothing ever happened". Could it really be so easy? I then told a male friend. He said whatever choice I made and felt was right for me would be okay. For a fleeting moment I thought of what it might be like to have the baby and keep it. But then I'd be forever connected to the baby's father and at this point I was pretty sure I didn't want that. Also, I may never be able to finish school and attain the career goals I had set for myself. What about adoption? The most selfish thought I have ever had came to mind: "I'd rather kill my baby than carry it for nine months and give it away, then have a child of mine walking around somewhere in the world that I would never know."

Thinking only of myself, what I wanted and what I thought would make me happy at the moment, I decided abortion was my only way out. It seemed like a quick, easy cover-up for a mistake I'd made. I wasn't talking to God

much these days, but I do remember telling Him that I knew that what I was about to do was wrong and that I'd just have to accept the consequences, whatever they might be.

I went to the clinic early on Tuesday morning, November 25<sup>th</sup>. I don't remember everything about that day. I do remember them telling me my baby was a clump of cells about the size of a small jellybean. They made sure they told me I was not a "bad person" for doing this. They told me it was my body and my choice. They assured me that no one would ever know unless I told them. They told me it would only take three minutes. They told me that when it was over I could go home and have a "Happy Thanksgiving" afterwards.

For all that they did tell me, there was so much they didn't tell me. They didn't tell me I would struggle with all my might to stifle feelings that would surface as a result of my decision to abort, telling myself over and over to "just forget it ever happened". They didn't say that I'd react physically when abortion would be mentioned in public, with knots in my stomach and tightening of the jaw. They didn't tell me that I'd be so uncomfortable around babies or pregnant women, or especially around women that wanted more than anything to bear a child but couldn't. Maybe they forgot to warn me that every year around Thanksgiving I'd get depressed, remembering only the blessing I'd thrown away, or that every year on July 24<sup>th</sup> I'd again find myself depressed, wondering what my child would've looked like this year on his birthday. They didn't mention that I'd be so afraid of not ever being able to conceive and bear a child, but then feel so guilty for actually having two healthy ones so undeserved, or that on Mother's Day I would

mourn secretly, disregarding myself as a fit mother deserving of her children's praise. They didn't tell me my harmful lifestyle would continue, only worsening. I wish someone could've told me that my abortion would cost so much more than the three hundred dollars I paid for it, for as Mother Teresa once said, "In an abortion there are two deaths—the death of the baby and the death of the spirit of the mother." I wish they would've told me the pain would go on and on, or that the scar would last a lifetime.

I signed the papers that day saying they would not be held accountable for any one of several things that could possibly go wrong. I paid my money and then had something called Imanaria inserted into my cervix. This would cause it to dilate so that it would be easier for the doctor to perform the suction abortion the next morning. I left the clinic and later that afternoon began to experience severe cramping pain, which I knew was to be expected. My cervix was dilating. I didn't sleep well that night.

I walked into the clinic the next morning to experience what would be the most selfish act of my life and the longest three minutes imaginable. I'll never forget the sound of the suction machine. I remember watching the second hand on the clock on the wall, waiting an eternity for three minutes to go by. I was not given anything at all for anesthesia and I remember incredible pain. I remember sobbing—it must have been fairly loudly, because the nurse told me I was going to have to be quiet—the other girls would hear. Finally it was over. I had destroyed the heart that had just begun to beat only days earlier. I was given an instruction sheet of warning signs to look for and a phone number to call in case something went wrong. I was given nine pills to be taken over the next three days and I was given

several packs of birth control pills. I was wished a "Happy Thanksgiving" and sent on my way. I felt a vague sense of relief mixed with sadness. That sense of relief would be short-lived, and Thanksgiving dinner would be hard to swallow that next day.

I now had a dark secret to carry around—a secret that would go to bed with me at night and get up with me again the next morning—a secret that no one could ever find out. The burden was heavy. Not a day went by that I didn't think about what I had done, but I kept pushing the memories aside, telling myself I had no other option. My boyfriend and I broke up less than three months after the abortion. Meanwhile, my life continued on in a downward spiral. More relationships, more risk-taking behavior. I began to smoke marijuana. It provided just one more cover-up for even more painful memories. I came to rely on it frequently.

I couldn't believe what I'd become. I still, even at this point, believed deep down inside that God was there. But I had him nailed to a cross somewhere way in the back of my broken heart. I did not want Him to see me like this. I was so lost, so broken, and so used up. Maybe some day, if I could get my life cleaned up, I could find my way back to Him and His family. Maybe, at best, I could somehow one day be able to at least get close enough to stand on the outside and look in.

At the end of my second year at the university, I met a really sweet guy. He was such a gentleman. I wasn't used to that. We became very good friends. I knew we could never be more than that. He was too good for me, and I could never deserve him. I certainly didn't think it would be possible for

any man to ever really love me now. But one night, this man did tell me he loved me. I just knew right then and there I had no other choice but to tell him about the me he didn't know. I pulled all the skeletons out of the closet. I told him if he just wanted to walk away right then, that would be okay—he didn't owe me anything. His mouth dropped wide open, but he didn't go anywhere. He chose to stay with me and has done so faithfully to this day. I'm still amazed by it all. I thank the Lord every day for this godly husband he so graciously provided me, even though I had done nothing to deserve this kind of man.

God is so good! He never turned away from me—I turned away from Him. And when I didn't seek Him, He sought me. He had been through everything with me. He had felt all my pain, only now I realize that He hurt even worse than I did.

I know Proverbs 22:6 to be true: "Train up a child in the way he should go, and even when he is old he will not depart from it." Tim and I both came from similar backgrounds and circumstances, and as we grew together we both had the desire to be on the same spiritual pathway. It was our desire to one day have a marriage pleasing to the Lord. I had stopped smoking marijuana the day I finished my last class at the university. I began attending church more often. The drinking became less and less frequent. My life was taking an upward turn. In Tim, I had finally found I Corinthians 13 love. It wasn't just physical or momentary or conditional. This love lifted me out of the black hole into which it seemed I had fallen and led me back to the arms of a Savior I had run away from.

As time went on, the one area that I couldn't seem to find peace with was the abortion I had had three years before Tim and I married. It seemed I had condemned myself to a lifetime of shame and guilt, even though no court of law in this nation would've convicted me of any wrongdoing. A tiny, fragile life had been so cruelly yet "easily" removed from my womb, but that child would forever live on in my heart and in my mind, despite my vain attempts to deny to myself that he had ever existed. Because of my past, I just could not get completely comfortable with all those "good people" at my church who, I was sure, had "never done anything wrong". I still had trouble believing I could ever actually be used by God. Satan had convinced me that what I had done was probably too big and too ugly to be forgiven by my God. No matter how hard I tried to get involved and believe I "fit in", the "fit" felt a little less than comfortable. My spiritual growth was stunted. At times I even doubted my salvation.

For years I would try to pray for forgiveness for that terrible act, but then I'd find myself once again trying to justify and rationalize it all. I couldn't honestly say I was sorry for what I'd done, even though I knew it was wrong. I would tell myself that if I hadn't done what I did, I wouldn't have this wonderful life I was now experiencing with Tim. Looking back, I now realize that what I was asking God to do was to forgive me not for killing my baby, but for having to kill my baby. I wasn't feeling forgiven. For so many years I suffered so much for one reason only—my inability to see my sin for what it really was, confess it, feel truly sorry for it and ask God's forgiveness.

Finally, after about seventeen years, the turning point arrived. It happened on one of those "Sanctity of Human Life" Sundays in January. I always had such a hard time going to church on that day every year. I would be so careful not to make eye contact with anyone during those sermons. I would keep my jaw tightened and fight to hold back tears. But on one of those Sundays I know the Lord was using my pastor to speak to me. He said that if anyone in our congregation had had an abortion, to just be comforted in knowing their baby was in heaven. Comforted? Hardly! This truth hit me with a powerful blow. Never before had I ever thought about that being a possibility. My baby must hate me! That small clump of cells had a soul! I saw a bigger picture now. Heaven suddenly seemed like a scary place to me. I had sacrificed my baby to the god of ease and convenience. I didn't want to go to heaven and have to face him. For the next few days I couldn't get all this out of my head. I was so uncomfortable. At last, I was being convicted by the Holy Spirit. I was able to say I was truly sorry for what I had done. I should've trusted the Lord with my pregnancy and let Him work out all the details. After all, that is what He does best. I was finally able to cry out to God to please forgive me for murdering my baby. At that moment the journey to true peace and healing began to take place. I was able to experience the fullness of God's grace and mercy. I would be free at last!

"Now I rejoice, not that you were made sorry, but that your sorrow led to repentance. For you were made sorry in a godly manner, that you might suffer loss from us in nothing. For godly sorrow produces repentance leading to salvation, not to be regretted; but the sorrow of the world produces death."(II Corinthians 6:9-10).

We cannot work to earn our forgiveness, but we can work for God because He has forgiven us. I began to feel God's calling to share my experience with girls finding themselves in a crisis pregnancy. I was being led to volunteer at our local crisis pregnancy center. God had done the most wonderful work in my life. There's no way I could go through what I did and hold back from sharing the truth about abortion and its fallout with others who needed so desperately to hear it. I contacted the director of the CPC and expressed my desire to do that. When I told her that I'd had an abortion, she was very encouraging and assured me that I could be greatly used by God. First, though, I needed to participate in a Post Abortion Bible Study. I never knew such a class existed. I remember thinking how awesome it must be to be able to lead one of these studies. As I went through this wonderful 12 week class, I began to pray that if it be His will, the Lord would open doors for me so that I might one day lead a class.

Shortly after completing the Bible study, I participated in the volunteer training classes. It's so amazing to me how much we now know and how much information we have available to share with ladies that come in to our CPC that will lead them to the truth and enable them to make an informed decision about their pregnancy, a decision they will feel good about when they look back twenty years from now. I kept thinking, "Where was my crisis pregnancy center twenty years ago?"

One day this past January, I was asked to pray about co-leading a Post Abortion Bible Study class. I was so excited! I had already prayed about it! Here was my open door. Then, about half way through the session I co-led, I was asked to pray about leading a group! Again, I felt so sure God was

leading me through yet another open door. He has a plan and a purpose for my life and He is revealing it to me daily.

For me, this ministry is so fulfilling. Galatians 6:2 says, "Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." I love the way a fellow volunteer said it, "Out of our misery and our mourning comes our ministry." And, as I heard youth minister Dave Edwards say one time, "It is through those things in our lives which we hide and cover up, that, when we bring them out in the open and deal with them, God makes Himself great." I want God to use me to make Himself great.

II Corinthians 1:3-4 says, "What a wonderful God we have—He is the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the source of every mercy, and the One Who so wonderfully comforts us and strengthens us in our hardships and trials. And why does He do this? So that when others are troubled, needing our sympathy and encouragement, we can pass on to them this same help and comfort God has given us."

Heaven is no longer a scary place for me. Not only have I been forgiven by my Heavenly Father, but, believing that there is no unforgiveness in heaven, I have also been forgiven by my baby, who I have for some reason always felt very strongly was a boy. I call him "Lee". He would have been twenty-<sup>two</sup> years old this past July. I think the story of Joseph and his brothers is one of the most beautiful stories in the Old Testament. As the story closes, Joseph forgives his brothers and says to them, "You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives. So then, don't be afraid." I can just hear Lee saying something

like this to me: "I love you, Mom. You hurt me, but I'm alright now. I forgive you, and God's forgiven you, and He's using it for good to accomplish His purpose. Don't be afraid." Well, I'm no longer afraid, and I know I'll hold him in heaven some day.

Just a few years ago, if you had asked me if any good could come from this abortion tragedy, or any joy from my mourning, I could've found none. But I have since learned that God doesn't waste the events in our lives—good or bad, happy, sad or tragic, whether we bring them on ourselves or whether someone else causes them to happen to us, or whether they're totally out of human control. And now, every time I walk into the crisis pregnancy center, I do it with a heart full of joy and thanksgiving. And as I counsel girls faced with crisis pregnancies, or help lead them through the Post Abortion Bible Study, I can assure you that I find so much joy every time the Lord uses my story for good to touch a hurting soul and the Holy Spirit flows through me as I share the gospel and change is brought about in that life. And yes, sometimes, a new little life is saved—pure, inexpressible joy!

I no longer view myself as worthless, because I now know my self-worth comes from who I am in Christ. I have now come to know that the mightiest of men and also the least among them hold the same personal worth in His eyes, and Christ valued each of them—and me, and you—enough to die on the cross for us. I no longer have to stand on the outside and look in on God's family. I have been healed, forgiven and set free. The shame is gone, the heavy burden of guilt has been lifted. I will always regret what I did. The scar will be there for a lifetime. So much pain is gone, but I've asked God to let me always remember a little of the pain so that I may more

effectively minister to these precious girls whose paths I am privileged to cross.

Memories of my abortion still surface, but they no longer serve, as they once did, to heap great portions of shame and guilt upon me. Instead, they serve simply as a sweet, sweet reminder of God's amazing grace and unconditional love for this prodigal child of His. I refuse to let my past presume authority over me. God's plan for my future is much stronger than poor choices from my past. I am so humbled, so awed, so grateful and so completely overwhelmed when I consider how special a privilege it is that my Father in Heaven has chosen me, loved me, saved me, forgiven me, claimed me, restored me and trusted me enough to allow me to serve Him in this way.

I couldn't be more sure of my salvation, and for the first time, I know what it's like to truly enjoy the presence of God. No matter who you are or what you've done, no matter where you've been or how you hurt, no matter how many pieces your life has been shattered into, God wants to make you whole again. No matter what kind of pull your past has on you, He wants you to just lay it at the foot of the cross, reach out for His hand and keep your eyes on Him. You can be a part of His family. You can be used by Him. You can be sure that when you die you will go to heaven, and you can truly enjoy the presence of God. He's done all this for me, and he wants to do it for you, too.

"I remember my affliction and my wandering, the bitterness and the gall. I well remember them, and my soul is downcast within me. Yet this I call to

mind and therefore I have hope. Because of the Lord's great love we are not consumed, for His compassions never fail. They are new every morning; great is Your faithfulness. I say to myself, "The Lord is my portion, therefore I will wait for Him."(Lamentations 3:19-24).

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Hutto (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

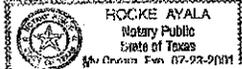
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: South Florida approximately March 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was 17 years old & signed on papers. It was told nothing of the procedure or risks. As the procedure was continuing, I saw the doctor lift & observe the small, bloody decapitated head of my child out of a container.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My mother took me. I wanted my child but felt unable to resist because I was a minor.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I can still see the gruesome image clearly, 22 years later, of my child's decapitated head. A couple of years after the abortion I contemplated suicide, because of the guilt & grief of the death of my baby. I've survived 22 years of shame and remorse.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents lost their first grandchild. We were smaller people and not accepting responsibility for our actions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do not do it. Even if it's legal you are still guilty of murder.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is your solemn duty to uphold the constitution and protect the lives of innocent babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Karen Hutto  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2000.



Roger  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of OR  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Hyde (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

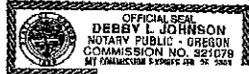
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1979, Medford, OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes, to the extent of what happens physically. But not at all existentially.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the babies father and my parents. Also, I pressured myself. At that time I didn't see any other answer.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused shame, loss of a part of me, a precious human being, sadness and wonder what would he have been like.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe so. I still struggle with guilt to an extent.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? The baby is a person from conception. There are alternatives that are available. The pain doesn't completely go away and there would be loss in your life. Most of all you are taking another life. Only God has the right to take a life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believed abortion should be legal? They are allowing murder to go on. The baby has the right to live just as they do. They are not doing anyone a favor to allow these murders to go on. In fact just "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." the opposite is true.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Deborah K Hyde  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of MAY, 2002 2002



STATE OF OREGON COUNTY OF JOSEPHINE  
Debbey L Johnson  
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires: February 25, 2003

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody A. Hylander (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1970, Dallas, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? From the time of my abortion (I was 19), I became very promiscuous, "looking for love in all the wrong places," began to drink a lot and started on a few years down the road (about 2) began to take drugs - taking 1 amphetamine, hash, cocaine, hash, methadone, quaaludes - It all until I was saved in April 1974
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of the child - his parents did not want me to have the abortion, but through my mother, they did not know about it at the time, she means no abortion from then, until she died
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It will destroy your life. Make you the mother of a dead baby through drugs. I wish I had 3 heads, 3 beautiful girls, & have remarried three times
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is a lie to believe it solves problems because it caused many more than it solves. I am now going through divorce after almost 20 years of marriage, and I think the roots stem back to the abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Melody Ann Hylander  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1984

Ellie F. Curtis  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on the website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies and distribute.  
Return to: Operation Outreach, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Summer Road, Southaven, MS 38671.

000697

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared April A. Hymen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Colorado in 1976 & 78
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT AT ALL
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Mentally I was struggling with thoughts that I had killed my baby when I realized what I had done. Emotionally I struggled with depression for several years. Socially I struggled with personal relationships, feeling that I wasn't worthy of healthy, happy friendships. For years I abused alcohol & drugs to dull the pain in my heart and mind. I finally found complete healing in a spiritually based bible study specifically for post-abortive women.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter has grown up without her siblings and so every member of my family feels the loss of these children in their lives. My decision affects generations.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please know that it is a life growing inside you - with a heart, head, and fingers and toes - not just a clump of tissue. Nothing can change the fact that if you are pregnant, you are a mommy - right now.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "A child has rights from the moment of conception and we should not take those rights away. Life is so valuable and precious. How can we deny anyone life? Did not your mother(s) choose life for you?"

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name  initials only. April A. Hymen  
My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of June, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC Diane B. Gerber

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outlets Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutlets.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of NJ  
County of GLOUCESTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDY ILISCO (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ALBERT EINSTEIN MEDICAL CENTER PHILA, PA 4/4/78
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: ONLY POSSIBLE PHYSICAL EFFECT WAS TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY BEING A STUDENT NURSE AT EINSTEIN AT THE TIME I WAS SUP- PORTED DURING THE PROCEDURE BUT NOT ADEQUATELY INFORMED
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT AT ALL
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I BELIEVED THE COURSE AND THE LIFE INSIDE ME WAS JUST TISSUE & IT WAS LEGAL, SO HOW COULD I BE?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I BECAME A COMPULSIVE OVER-EATER WITHIN A YEAR OF THE ABORTION & HAD A SEVERE DEPRESSION NOT RECOVERING THE RELATIONSHIP TO THE ABORTION UNTIL YEARS LATER.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IN ME THAT CAUSED ME TO ABORT ALMOST DESTROYED MY MARRIAGE AND INFLUENCED MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY 1ST BORN
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS PEOPLE WHO WILL HELP IF YOU CHOOSE TO NOT BABY UP FOR ADOPTION THERE ARE MANY AGENCIES THAT COULD HELP I WOULD BE YOUR CHOICE WAS RAISING THE BABY THERE'S HELP - CALL 1-800-878-LOVE BUT ADOPTION IS THE WRONG CHOICE
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? - NO - NO - NO. IT NOT ONLY TAKES THE LIFE OF AN INNOCENT UNBORN CHILD FOR SOMEONE ELSE'S CONVIENCE BUT IT CAN BE TOTALLY SUICING INTO THE MOTHER - SHE WILL STRAGGLE DOWN THE ROAD AS IT DEPRESSION BATTING DISORDERS, PROMISCUITY OR ANY NUMBER OF OTHER CONDITIONS

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of APRIL, 2002.

ROBERT C. SHUNK  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
NY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPT. 30, 2004  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Darapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Sumner

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KELLY A. INMAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: DEC 1981 KNOXVILLE TOWN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - THEY GAVE ME MEDICAL INFO NO SPIRITUAL, EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL SIDE EFFECTS OF ABORTION. NO ONE TOLD ME I WOULD NEED COUNSELING - TERRIBLE DEPRESSION
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? DEPRESSION & GUILT WERE TERRIBLE I TOLD THE MD BEFORE THE OR BEGAN THE ABORTION THAT I HAD CHANGED MY MIND AND DID NOT WANT THE ABORTION AND SHE SAID IT WAS TOO LATE. SHE HAD TAKEN WAS A LITTLE WHITE PILL. I DID NOT UNDERSTAND MY ABORTION WAS NOW PASSION FOR LIFE BECAUSE I MET A MAN NAMED JESUS WHO SAVED ME FROM SIN. THANK YOU LORD
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY DEPRESSION & LACK OF SELF WORTH AFFECTED ALL OF MY SIBLINGS AS WELL AS MY CHILDREN & STRESS LOTS OF WORK
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THAT THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS AND ALTERNATIVES AVAILABLE GET COUNSELING AND ULTRASOUND DONE BEFORE ANY DECISION IS MADE
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IF ABORTION MAKES WOMEN FEEL SO BAD ABOUT THEMSELVES YOU FEEL LIKE YOUR ENTIRE LIFE HAS BEEN WIPED OUT BY A VACUUM HOW CAN THIS BE RIGHT. YOU ARE ALSO PHYSICALLY AT HIGH RISK AFTER THE ABORTION

du L

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Kelly A. Inman  
My Commission Expires \_\_\_\_\_

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002  
My Commission Expires 08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ronald Hayes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7382. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H I (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March, 1975, Pittsburgh, Pa
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, there was very little counseling. The usual information about fetal development or what it would be was absolutely non-existent.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. No one told me of the devastation that this would have on my life - the career, the emotional turmoil that it would create!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed. No, I've not had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it was the decision alone.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I've thought about my child nearly every day for the last 7 years, as he grows, I feel a child, due to my physical & emotional condition, as a result of a work & a better lifestyle and now physical disability due to auto accident disease.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected all areas of your life - it kept me away from other people & I know you love this terrible secret that you can't discuss or share.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is definitely NOT the answer to her dilemma. Abortion will only make her life worse and put her at risk of very serious physical & emotional problems.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is harmful to women - physically possible, infidelity, breast cancer, long term damage that proceeds it - it's harmful, emotional, and it separates you from your child. Abortion is a big lie. It hurts women. Please, make abortion illegal. That's the best thing that's ever happened to me.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  full name  
 initials only.

My signature: [Signature] as my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 2002/2009.

Francine Derrmat  
 Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia  
 My Commission Expires October 18, 2004

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000701

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA  
County of St. Johns

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlene Isenberg (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: NEW YORK (Legal in Florida in 1972)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I knew it would stop the growth of the baby
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no  
only fibrous rope like strands possibly are cancerous
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? deep guilt depression feelings of remorse of killing 2 innocents for convenience and also killing the many children and people that one or two abortions could have given life to down thru all time.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my father cried tears of sadness my daughter deeply wanted brothers & sisters to play with
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Make God happy - go for the fruitfull and multiply, as give the child to a couple who desperately desire a child and would give them a great quality life, the thought your mother didn't have an abortion with you??
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? why kill off the future American. How people? Even God gives us freedom to choose right & wrong and answers us as to choose life as all will go well with you (your nation)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Charlene K. Isenberg  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002



C. Adrienne Gunn  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourty.org](http://www.operationourty.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York  
County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1, 2000 at Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed w/ pamphlets, but I was only informed about what it does (nothing knew that was my first) and you can still become pregnant after procedure done.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Once I realized what I had done months and even years later it has had a huge impact on my life, both negative and positive. It has given me a greater respect for life. It has made me realize that we should not be able to end life because of our irresponsibility. It was very depressing in the first months, but I put it behind all of the other things on my mind and requested any feelings toward the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It really hasn't affected any because it's not an open topic. They don't know but I know this person feels that he may never be able to have children because of these abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Everyone has fears when having a child. These people want plan make less. Abortion may seem to be fast, but as fast as you think it is, it's a permanent wound.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is legal, now is it different from an old abuse or neglect? If abortion is illegal, how is it different from a serial killer or problems at home.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. R. J.  
 initial only. D. J.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2002  
ANGELA N. LARKE  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK  
QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY  
NYC 5088008  
COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2002 NOTARY PUBLIC Angela N. Larke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Ottawa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christine A Jackman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Grand Rapids MI 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No - Not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled with suicidal depression for over 12 yrs. Lost self esteem - I used to eat 3 packs a day - I hated myself. I couldn't take with the knowledge that I was responsible for the death of my child. I was so ashamed so I suffered in silence for years. For more details see CO - The Choice - Christine Jackman
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of my aborted child - I didn't give him a choice. My daughter couldn't forgive me.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Of all options available - it's the worst choice you can make. It is an assault on our womanhood & rights. It is not baby of our child - but our self esteem.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That America is more noble than this heinous practice. This law not protect women - but destroys them spirit & soul.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Christine A Jackman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March 2002  
My Commission Expires 06-04-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC James J. Kelly

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatsy Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please get us these forms on our website: www.operationoatsy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E R J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: SAN ANTONIO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS GIVEN A COUNSELOR AT MARIANA REPRODUCTIVE. IT WAS STATED THAT I HAD "OPTIONS". THE OPTION OF KEEPING THE CHILD AND THAT I MIGHT TO DO WAS NEVER DISCUSSED.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? BUT I DO NOT FEEL I WAS GIVEN OR COUNSELLED IN ALL OPTIONS AVAILABLE - ADOPTION, KEEPING, ETC.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? FOR MANY YEARS I STRUGGLED WITH TREMENDOUS GUILT AND DEPRESSION OVER WHAT I HAD DONE. I HAD REALIZED THAT I HAD KILLED MY CHILD AS I WALK THROUGH 5 YEARS OF INFERTILITY BEFORE HAVING MY DAUGHTER. I WONDERED IF PERHAPS SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED DURING MY ADOPTION WHICH WOULD NOT ALLOW ME TO FEEL HAVE CHILDREN. THE DAY OF THE FIDUCIARY STANDS OUT AS THE LOWEST POINT SINCE I FILLED THAT I HAD EVER KNOWN.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ASIDE FROM THE CHILD I KILLED, MY HUSBAND IS THE ONLY OTHER PERSON THAT HAS BEEN AFFECTED. HE HELPED ME WORK THROUGH THE GRIEF AND DESPAIR. HE HAD TO WATCH HIS WIFE DEAL WITH THE PAIN AND REALIZE AT SOME POINT THAT SHE HAD ABORTED 5 YEARS PREVIOUSLY.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? HONEST AND SAY THAT THE REASON TO HAVE AN ABORTION IS ALSO A LIFE LONG DECISION. IT IS NOT A QUICK FIX AND THEN DONE. THEY MUST KNOW THEY ARE TAKING A LIFE.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IF ABORTION IS THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE - IS SUCH A POSITIVE BUT FEEL HORROR. THEN WHY ARE SO MANY WOMEN IN PAIN OVER SUCH A DECISION? WHY ARE WOMEN ASHAMED, REGRETFUL AFTER HAVING AN ADOPTION? WHY WENT WITH IT? TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT THE AFTER MATH OF ADOPTION!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I am pregnant, considering this
- I understand that someone will contact me. PLEASE CONTACT ME LATER.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

*[Signature]*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7332. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*The State of MississippiCounty of JonesBEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melinda J. James (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 25, 1990 Jackson MS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: Words can not adequately inform anyone of the abomination that abortion truly is. Marketed as a medical procedure, abortion is an abominable lie told to desperate women who are incapable of discerning what is best for themselves or their unborn.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! How could one be prepared for the horror and anguish of knowing that she, by her own Godless desperation, invited murderers to enter her womb and tortuously kill the life God had given.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Unsure. Have you had breast cancer? No. But I can't recall being informed about any link. I was too traumatized to care.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? Abortion was legal, so I rationalized that I should, in my situation, consider it as an acceptable solution. I believe I may have made a better choice if abortion had been illegal. But when good men do nothing...
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been afflicted by sadness, grief, and sorrow. My nerves were wracked, my heart broken. My baby cannot grieve, or feel sorrow. It is dead. The first time I felt it move was the last time I felt it move. Anti-abortion demonstrators chanted outside the clinic, screaming "don't kill your baby" throughout the whole hellish time. I felt I was trapped in a nightmare. It recurs. Please don't let this happen to any more humans. It is so wrong; it is so painful.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know that the grace of Jesus Christ is sufficient for me. But this has hurt me and those who love me. There are consequences for abortion that can't be measured or described. I'll be silent no more.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First of all, repent. Receive Jesus Christ as your Savior! Then fall on your face in worship and praise and call the Holy Spirit to protect you both from the ravaging wolves that do seek to devour and destroy you both. Study the Bible daily. Don't even allow the "A" word to run through your mind as an option.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I stand as a living example that abortion is destructive to all people involved—especially the child, the mother, and the rest of each family. Abortion should not be allowed or condoned in any free society. Abortion is an abomination to our Creator and to all creation. Abortion should be illegal at the very least! Just say No. It's on you now.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name  
 initials only.Melinda J. James

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & ZipSUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2002Elizabeth L. Wood  
NOTAR PUBLIC My comm. expires Nov. 17, 2004Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000707

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Manitoba

County of Canada

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shawna Tomison (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1985, Abortion Clinic in Grand Forks
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No IT ND.  
Was very impersonal. The doctor asked for the money. Approx \$275.00 and then had me lie on a table and leave right after the procedure. I was only 16 years old.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? I hes damaged my soul in a way that can never be healed. I was a young street girl who got pregnant at 16 years old. I panicked and when I aborted a heavenly light came. I was told I needed parental consent. My parents were going through a separation and I didn't want to burden my Mom so I was given the name of an abortion clinic in Grand Forks, ND who would do the procedure. No questions asked. I just wanted it to be over and told myself it wasn't a baby. I just chose not to think about what I had done. She said it only we could have talked about it. Maybe things would have been different.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother just cried when I told. (see rest of page)

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Having an abortion is not the easy way out. You can run but you can't hide. Maybe for awhile but not forever. The pain and the reality of what you did will come. Find you maybe 10 or 20 years later but it will there and when it does, look out. Don't do it yourself if you're baby. You are worth more than anything you are loved.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's easy to think that we are not really killing babies. I know. I felt the same way. But no one will ever convince me that the beating heart beat of a fetus is not a baby. I saw it. I felt it and I watched it grow. Medical technology helped us sustain life all the time and we are given medicine to help it live. A embryo is given a mother's womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials."  
Shawna Tomison  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of January, 2007  
**DENNIS ALFRED SMITH**  
 A NOTARY PUBLIC  
 201-3111 PORTAGE AVE. NOTARY PUBLIC  
 WINNIPEG MB. R3K 0W4

You may also answer these questions by telephoning your In-Operation Ontario Representative at 1-877-247-7839.  
 Please access these forms at our website: www.operationontario.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, #122 Patagonia, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78205

about what I was going to do. The whole procedure was absolutely demoralizing and very unprofessional. But it was over and I could start over. Clean slate. Wrong! ~~That~~ That was only the beginning of a long road of emotional pain I still struggle with. My child would have been born in January and every January I experience a depression and relive the experience over again. It was 17 years ago and I am facing my deepest valley regarding my pain <sup>over my abortion</sup> only now. It's not over and it will never be over. The pain is real and the loss is real. If only I had known what I was doing. The hardest thing for me to live with is to know that I willingly killed my baby. And it's a baby. I had my abortion at about 8 1/2 weeks.

~~My daughter~~ I have been blessed with 2 healthy children. ~~My~~ my daughter's ultrasound was given when she was 7 weeks (due to complications) and there was a heartbeat as clear as day. That confirmed life for me and the doctors. She is now an energetic toddler, full of life.

I had a baby, full of life at 8 1/2 weeks, but I chose to end it's life and that's something I will have to live with for the rest of my life.

---

to help it live until it is strong enough to live on it's own. How can we decide that one is ok and the other is not. Life is Life, no matter ~~at~~ how frail; weak it is. And what about the mother. How is it in the mother's best interests to suffer as I have suffered these past 17 years. It was (abortion) so available to a naive 16 year old girl who was never allowed to make an informed decision because of a legalized abortion clinic.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kyra L. JANKO (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood - Houston; 1987 Houston TX?
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was not (at all) - or minimally informed!
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my boyfriend; my parents; my husband.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? Oh - so much has happened - drugs - multiple husbands; boyfriends, low self-esteem - STD's, of the real attitude - I haven't had any more children.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Terribly - lots of blame - heartbreaks, self pity - missed opportunities for other kids.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it! Abortion is not an answer!
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A fetus is a human being - we are all ill-informed. Abortion has many consequences - side effects. It's not a baby - it's the biggest of consequences - heartbreak & I don't know how to tell you that - everyone said (it) was a nothing until I was.

Sorry this another time I'll be sure of tomorrow 01/24.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kyra L. Janko  
My signature authorizes my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative on 1-877-347-7582. Please access these links on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Doupton, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229.

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Georgia  
County of Cherokee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol R. Jeffers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 496 & 86
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes & I was not scared
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? grieved
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - daughter & marriage
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Adopt child
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That is murder and it brings death & damage to mother's & family members

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Carol R. Jeffers  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 2001.

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Chatham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary K. Jeffers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 - New York City 1977 - Ft Sill, Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Simply "tissue extracted" - The doctor at Ft Sill said "It's simply trying to peel an orange with your hand. I never felt anything other than Ft Sill did - this was my 2nd abortion. He just said "you're going to have another abortion"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? no one

6) How has your abortion affected you? After 14 yes I began to grieve over what really happened. I had suppressed my feelings so intensely that I was totally disconnected to the world. I was saved in 1978 & in 1984 moved to a new place where I met with a lady who was about 10-12 years old. I would tell her my story and she would get angry at me. I would tell her my story and she would get angry at me. I would tell her my story and she would get angry at me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had problems "relating" with the 2 children I gave birth to later. On a positive side, my children have a respect for life & would never consider abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? due to my sharing with Fini, that she is disrupting a plan that God has for her life. If she is disobedient & takes the babies life, those same issues will keep surfacing. Also she will

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? she may grieve abortion is a post traumatic stress disorder, regard - something she has less of than a woman may feel at the time over the loss of a baby. Issues than choosing to give the baby life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

Mary K. Jeffers  
My signature indicates my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of August 2002

CARLA A. HORTON  
Notary Public, Chatham County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires January 1, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Addendum to Operation Outcry Affidavit  
Mary K. Jeffers  
8-23-2002

I would like to add that if abortion is such an important thing to legalize and is basically for the "wellness" of the mother, then why does the American Psychiatric Association list it under the diagnosis as a 'Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.' Any time a person has been diagnosed for PTSD they have usually experienced something brutal and barbaric; something that the human psyche is not able to process well. We can compare a woman's right to choose with America's right to go to war, such as during the Viet Nam conflict, when so many men and women suffered from PTSD. ( After World War II, they called it "shell shock)."  
Regardless of whether those men and women chose to go to war or were forced, they were all capable of suffering PTSD because of the intense "trauma" inflicted on their five senses. This too happens to ALL women who have had abortions, regardless of whether they willingly chose abortion or had the abortion against their wills; the fact remains that during some time in their life they will experience the symptoms of PTSD. I am a living example of this scenario. I was very relieved and willing to abort my babies, applying "numbness" and "indifference" to the events. I completely blocked it out of my mind and chose to ignore it for 14 years. What I did not realize was that the "suppression" of what actually took place was manifesting in my life as "coldness" and the inability to have intimacy with anyone, including my children and my husband. When I began to hear about "abortion" and those who wanted to protect babies, I found myself becoming irritable and very uncomfortable. I now realize that what was happening was my defense mechanisms were being ram-rodged and I then had to decide what to do with the new input. The trip to the Washington DC rally in 1991 was a "set-up" by the Lord to totally destroy my defenses. I say this because I did not plan to go nor did I want to go to this rally. Circumstances were set into motion that basically I could not ignore. My husband even went with me to the rally and saw first hand how I had suppressed my losses.

Over the years, I have given my testimony and for a few years I had post abortion support groups in my home. I would place ads in the newspaper for women who needed a biblical support group and I received multiple calls. During these years, I watched many, many women of all ages pour their hearts out and grieve over their loss. All of these ladies said that they wished they had allowed God to finish the process in their lives and give birth to their babies, regardless of whether they placed the baby for adoption or parented the baby; it did not matter. Abortion was a "DEATH" that they had to face and that they were responsible for this death. I even had one young girl (very seizure prone) who for medical reasons was told that because of her frequent seizure activity she should not attempt to carry this baby. Even though she had a legitimate excuse and was not married she still grieved over the loss of this baby. It is a DEATH and must be acknowledged so. During the end of the 12-13 week support group, we would have a memorial service for all of the babies. Every woman who participated would name their

000713

Addendum (cont)  
page 2

child and said that this was the most healing for them because they finally gave their babies dignity and acknowledged their lives.

Myself and all of these women could have refused to let down the defense walls and instead become more angry and bitter, never realizing the pain inside caused by that traumatic time. Just like many of the post war soldiers who would come back home and never acknowledge the losses they experienced until one day their minds and emotions could no longer hold the burden and they would act out in some way inflicting pain and suffering with those closest to them. Many of them still never realize the source of their pain. So it is with thousands of women. They are "walking wounded" carrying on as if nothing has happened and all the time continuing to justify what they did. So many of these women, (unfortunately) are in places of influence.

Over the years I have also worked with women who have placed their babies for adoption. I have spoken to these women on various occasions years after the placement of their babies. Yes, many of them grieve over their loss and wished things could have been different, but the grieving and loss does not even touch or compare to what post abortion women go through. These special birth mothers who chose life for their babies at least get to see pictures of their beautiful children and do not need to have flashbacks of having life ripped away from their insides. They have the satisfaction of knowing they allowed the child to live compared to the agonizing grief of allowing their child to die!!! I don't believe there can be any more grief than the death of a child. Why would anyone want to legalize that? They simply do not understand.

Mary K. Jeffers

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Oakland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A M J (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980's - Detroit & Warren, MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not the psychological consequences, depressed depression, anxiety, chronic guilt, memory suppression
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have carried the 'secret pain' for 18 years. I take full responsibility for my poor decision because I should have known I didn't have a choice. I would be responsible for the child if I had kept it. I would have had a child with Down's Syndrome. I would have had a child with some kind of physical disability.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? nobody knows
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not your choice. It's your mother's. It's your child's. It's your future. It's not the woman's choice. It's the woman's regret in the future.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life is not to be taken away because women don't want to take responsibility for their actions. The child lives & the mother dies. The society bases on what could have been done. Each woman should have the politically correct term for taking another's life - it is murder.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. A M J  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of JUNE, 2002

P. K. T.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000715

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of MICHIGAN  
County of OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBRA W. JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3 in Michigan & 1 in Florida (MT-Planned Parenthood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not know how developed the child in my body was. I thought it was a blob of tissue - not a living being with a beating heart!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was not told or given literature about side effects - except for bleeding problems. I was not told about any possible long-term effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The doctors  
I also had the pressure of not knowing I had other options. I didn't have any support from anyone within
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I went through 4 years of severe clinical depression, was suicidal at one point, had a damaged uterus & had to have a hysterectomy at the age of 33.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my relationships with my living children - ~~not proper~~ I have lost a few friends over the decision I made.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. The long-term emotional and physical effects are just as difficult as ~~them~~ having and raising a child. If you chose adoption you would know that there are thousands of barren couples out there who would provide a good home. Pride is not more important than a child's life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can we legalize murder? I know deep in my heart that the children I aborted were children (human beings) from the moment of conception. Murder can never be justified!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name, Debra W. Johnson  
initials only, \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6TH day of AUGUST, 2002.

HEATHER L. WACKRO  
Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan  
My Commission Expires November 23, 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC Heather L. Wackro

Please access these forms on our website [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*The State of NCCounty of PittBEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elaine H. Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 - Raleigh, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? 1981 If not, explain: Not until I was employed six months later in a pathology laboratory, did I realize what had taken place
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? minimally
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? ---
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? All the symptoms of post-abortion stress (e.g. denial, anger, medical, destructive behaviors, etc.) I have experienced
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Husband, mother, two sisters, children vs. all now post-abortion also
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The emotional effects will come whether 1 year or 20 years later as with me.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is legalized murder; It is sold as ~~an~~ easy access as birth control

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.  
Initials only.Elaine Harrell Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 2002.Commission Expires: 3-11-02NOTARY PUBLIC Marilyn W. RobinsonPlease access these forms on our website: [www.opinionmatters.org](http://www.opinionmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000717

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA.

County of Henry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ellen Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, Ga.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They didn't tell me what they were going to do.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I didn't know there would be cramping & a lot of bleeding.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? No one tried to give me any other alternatives.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me emotionally for years. I was depressed and full of regret. It was only by therapy that I was able to move on. I still think about my baby & how old she would be now.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (The father) was remorseful & had to help me deal with my depression.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! You will regret it the rest of your life. There are other ways to deal with a baby. Adoption. If you can't raise the baby, let someone adopt it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believed abortion should be legal? A woman is a part of a woman. Not just her body. Just a few days before a small embryo is created in the uterus. It is a part of a woman's life. It is illegal to take a child away from a woman. It is illegal to take a child away from a woman. It is illegal to take a child away from a woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only. Ellen Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of January, 2003

Notary Public, Spalding County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires July 11, 2004  
NOTARY PUBLIC Judith Butler

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operafamily.org](http://www.operafamily.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Dalapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
 County of Borland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jana Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, related the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1979, Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told it was a simple, painless procedure, simply a "scraping out" of my uterus.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all; no consequences were mentioned to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no; no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I would say it was more peer pressure; several of my friends had had an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I experienced physical pain with my son. He was born a month premature and had some other distress, a low birth weight, longing for his mother and I had a hard time taking care of him.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have only one child. I would have liked to have several more children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't! You can never forget the pain, and you'll regret it and you'll have to live with the consequences. Don't abort! You should be at home, not in a hospital.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women should be informed about all the consequences both mental and physical. If I had been informed I would have aborted.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Jana Johnson  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of Jan., 2001.

FLORENCE T. MELANCON  
 Notary Public State Of Texas  
 Comm. Exp. 04-23-02

Florence T. Melancon  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of TEXAS  
County of Galveston

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karyn Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, TX, January 1990
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - on that day those of us who were there for abortions sat together in a circle in a "counseling" room. The only thing we were "counseled" on was we were asked if we were sure we were making the right decision.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely NOT!
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I never knew there was a link until just now.  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO  
If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
6. How has your abortion affected you? I struggle w/ intimacy; I also feel like I have to keep it a secret - almost as if I would not be accepted in society.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband ↑
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Ask her if she has considered all of her options, whether or not she knows the actual procedure & consequences; I would also tell her how it affected I will affect the rest of my life emotionally. I would ask her what she thinks God wants her to do.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would love to ask them what they would want their daughter to choose, after I tell them how my life will be forever changed because of what I chose. I would really love to remind them that they will stand in front of God one day and have to give an account for every decision they make.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Karyn Johnson  
KATHY CHEATE  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
COUNTY OF TEXAS  
4<sup>th</sup> day of April, 20 01

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20 01.

Print your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dazapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kellye Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Long Beach, Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was advised to go to a clinic and have a procedure done and that I would not be pregnant anymore. All they asked me was if I was being forced to have one.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes! I carried my guilt for many years. I pushed it to the back of my mind. I married the man I got pregnant from. Our marriage lasted ten years. I felt I couldn't love anyone and I had regret for myself. I tried a spiritual path until one day my friend brought me back to Jesus. But even then, I kept it pushed back. Then I met remarried my husband now and after I gave birth to our first daughter that is when everything came to head. He supported & loved me thru it & together helped each other heal.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That 9 months of pregnancy is not easier to deal with, then a lifetime of guilt & sorrow. That no matter how hard or scared things look or seem. That there will always be a better answer than "ABORTION"
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That LIFE, LIBERTY, & the Pursuit of Happiness belongs to all! Upon the time of conceiving until God creates our last breath, and that by giving women this "choice" they allow us to carry a burden that is much too big to bear.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Kellye Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Patsy L. Winham

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ours Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationours.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BROWN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KRISTA JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1989 in Washington, D.C. at a hospital at age 17
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? if not, explain: No. I was ~~never~~ and was told the baby was "a bunch of cells". They would not let me see the ultrasound. They told me that giving birth was more painful than having an abortion. They insisted I take a sedative to relax or rather keep me from feeling. They insisted I take a sedative to relax or rather keep me from feeling.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told that it was a simple procedure and very safe.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My parents.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It destroyed my life. It was done to keep my life from getting worse & it did the opposite. Only Jesus was able to redeem me & bless me with the life I have now.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have no relationship with my parents. I divorced the man who was the father as he became abusive after the abortion. It hurt my marriage emotionally w/ my husband right now, but we have been healed of it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I think all women need to sit through a D&E-abortion group counseling session and see just what abortion does to people. I would tell her that her baby deserves the right to live just as she does.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them why a baby girl with a heart beating has the "choice". Killing is cruel, ruthless and evil in or out of the womb & women end up suffering with that guilt & shame the rest of their lives. Just because something is made legal doesn't make it legal in your heart.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Print my name:  full name,  initial only.

Krista M. Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2002.

Sandra Ford  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip...

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT***To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*The State of WisCounty of PolkBEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - they said it was the baby, yet.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Low self-esteem, Guilt & Never had an orgasm. Did have depression. Very nervous, panic depression
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? husband
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Mostly do not do this show her the pictures of developing babies
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why would you condone murdering infants?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

R. J.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000724

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Texas  
County of Wise

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shalene Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

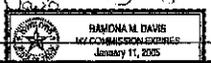
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, Tx July 1984
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not explain: I can't remember any information given me except that I would be out during the abortion, don't try to move and that I would experience about a bleeding afterwards.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not informed at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mom.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional pain, spiritual distances, Audge between my mom + I. Anger, fear, sadness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband experiences sadness in not having that child even though she was not his. My children were not given up definitely yes. My mom has given up on me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Be thoroughly informed on the consequences, physically, emotionally, mentally, spiritually. Be thoroughly informed about the development of the child. What the life inside you is.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Just as precious as I would ask them "What is it" that is a ruling in a woman's womb? If you did not give on this issue, err on the side of caution that this life and protect it! You protect an eagle egg, give this child greater protection.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Shalene Denise Johnson DVE  
Please use my: full name. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
initials only.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

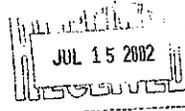
**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of July, 2001.

Monica M. Davis  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8322 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000725



emotional ~~disc~~ <sup>decisions</sup> not informed decisions,  
 We have laws that prevent lawyers preying  
 upon victims at the point of an  
 accident. Why? Because the victims  
 will make a decision based on emotion ~~and~~  
 fear ~~and~~ rather than on good  
 information and sound judgement.  
 Let's enforce the same rules to help  
 protect women and require proper  
 information and programs be enforced

The pain, regret, anger, fear, depression,  
 relational disruptions could all have been  
 avoided. Most of all a child... my child  
 would have graduated from high-school  
 this year. Please protect us, Please protect  
 those who have no voice. They are our most  
 vulnerable. They are our future.

S Johnson

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRUDY JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MARCH 17, 1970 ALBUQUERQUE, NM
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO NO INFORMATION
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES if so, who? BOYFRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? unable to have future healthy relationships with men - abusive relationship  
extreme depression, crying uncontrollably  
low self-esteem, emotional dys function
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my ex-husband (father of aborted baby) greatly. And my two sons born after abortion - they grew up in a post
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
It's the worst decision I ever made. It affected the rest of my life. It's a pain that will always be with me.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a bad choice for women. Making it legal makes women "assume" it is good. Abortion liberates men, not women. Women are stuck with the pain the rest of their lives.

abortion home.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Trudy Johnson  
 initials only. My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this day of March, 2002  
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona Hays

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Women Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas  
County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marsha D. Johnston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1988 Arkansas Health Counseling, Southma PA Little Rock, Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no one ever told me exactly what was going to happen, but I know what I was doing.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, I have not had breast cancer, but have had some lumps.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, when, where, and how? at the time and health profession.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I abused drugs; had had a myopia; have gotten hysterical in others and sometimes have long periods of depression.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? now I have 2 children and 2 try to be "Super Mom" it has affected my relationships because of my depression and I have a lot of resentment towards people (some).
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what they really do and I tell you and some of the effects of that abortion syndrome.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that not all babies in her children are born on a high and a spiritual platform. In women that society does not get off on is something that women don't speak about, because they feel like monsters. How healthy is that?

Please use my:  full name. Marsha Johnston  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of April, 2000

James G. Grubey

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, TX 1988
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: but was a child
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO As an 17 year old I could not have understood the consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mom, grandmother, sister, aunt, uncle, boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel very guilty for many years. On occasion I still wonder if I had a baby girl or boy. I have a child now for which I am very grateful
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They may feel like they made a wrong choice by preserving the infant
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? no never, never have one + to bless another family w/ adoption
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder, plain and simple

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:

full name.  
 initials only.

A J  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of September, 2001.

Annie Adams  
My Commission Expires 5-31-2005  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Oklahoma
County of Okla.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anita R. Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had 3 abortions. My father took me for the 1st one when I was 22. I had one at 27 and one at 28.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was not informed. I did not think it was for as a baby but as a mass of tissue.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I have not but have read that the risk is high.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father, putting much talk over when he found out I was pregnant and went me to the abortionist. A boyfriend took me for the 2nd I went to.
6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion increased my self-destructive behavior. I didn't realize the truth until about 18 years later - the fact that I had killed my babies.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it has affected my children. I think they wonder how it could have done this.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Give her up - there are people wanting to help & wanting to adopt your baby. The girl that you will eventually feel for participating in the death of your baby is either unbearable or could be a person's best friend in certain amount of time. The income as a mother is better than the income as a prostitute.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We have laws that consider murder of people outside the mother womb. We should also forbid murdering unborn people.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [ ] full name, [x] initials only.

Anita R. Jones
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of April, 2001.

Gene Marie Hubbard
NOTARY PUBLIC
G.M. Hubbard

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8133 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Michigan  
County of Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B K J (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1971 Wyoming Co. Hosp. Warsaw N.Y.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: The nurse only asked me if I was sure I wanted to do "it". I didn't realize at all what they would do. The only thing I knew is that I was pregnant but I wouldn't be having a baby. It would be taken care of.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't remember being told anything except that I would have to go home and wait until I was farther along. I think now that I was feeling life before they did "it"
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO (Have you had breast cancer?) NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my sister-in-law and the father of the baby told me that abortion was legal in New York and that since he didn't want to get married or have a baby I had no choice.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed for years and had thoughts of suicide. I felt I couldn't live with what I had done. I finally talked my husband after 2 years to have a baby with me. I thought somehow I could replace the baby I had killed. I was still depressed and I was abusive to our first son and tried to get help for years.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I cannot speak for my husband or our children. When I tell some people I did "it" they cannot believe me. I believe that my husband is sorry about it and would not do it again.
8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she should consider all her options. I would tell her that I felt I had killed my baby when I aborted it, and that it is something I can never forget. The mental anguish was unbearable for me.
9. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God creates life and from the moment of conception everything necessary for a life is present in the mother's womb. The womb is created to protect that life until it can survive outside of it. I have experienced abortion first hand and I would never recommend it to any one no matter what.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name B K J  
(initials only) My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City & Zip

**NOTARY PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 2002

GWYNIDA PEARL  
NOTARY PUBLIC WAYNE CO., MI  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUN 18, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Gwyn Ida Pearl





**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Fla  
County of Collier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 - Tampa Fla. Abortion Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: only the clinical terms.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? guilt, depression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do not have an abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. I would not have had an abortion if it were not legal. There are much better solutions to an unwanted pregnancy than abortion.

Please use my:  full name.

D J My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED



person of authority, this the 6 day of May, 2002.

Giselle B Lefler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zi

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FL

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 & 1976 Miami, Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Specifically remember "piece of tissue" relating to procedure and aftereffects possible. Slight cramping or moodiness equal to menstruation
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO but have had several suspicious areas
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents and boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? has affected many relationships with people in my life, both women & men. Suppressed emotions, did not allow myself to grieve over grandmother's death, could not feel or allow myself to cry. Deeply affected my marriage & intimacy with my husband. Used alcohol for many years to numb.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & my relationship has struggled for many years. My son knows about my ab. & he has been affected by that. My younger sister was affected emotionally when it happened.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? An ab. will not erase the problem, relief at 1st, but then denial and regret come. later many emotional consequences in the aftermath of abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The truth needs to be told about the aftermath (emotionally), the risks of breast cancer are increased, the increased risk of infertility, high incident of miscarriages, and pregnancy complications.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

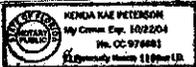
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Donna A. Jones  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of September, 2002.



Donna A. Jones appeared before me on Sept. 26, 2002 and is personally known to me.

NOTARY PUBLIC Kendra Rae Peterson

Please access these forms on our website: [www.opmnotary.org](http://www.opmnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8125 Dabollpoin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of California **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Maricopa Siskiyou

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. L. J. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

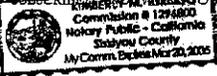
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1979 Tucson, Arizona
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not told the nature of the procedure other than what effects I could expect on my body.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was given a sheet of paper that listed possible physical side-effects. Regarding serious side-effects, I was instructed to call my doctor if I experienced anything.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes.  
If so, who? My boyfriend, and my roommate who had undergone 3 abortions.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I abused drugs and alcohol trying to escape from the shame and guilt I felt. I became promiscuous thinking that I was worthless. I was unable to successfully complete my education and career plans.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was unable to have healthy relationships with men. After marrying, I was crippled in my ability to enjoy sex.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong, it is murder. The guilt will eat you up. The shame will weigh you down. God will get you through the pregnancy.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making murder legal does not remove the devastating consequences from the lives of those involved. The incongruity of the state sanctioning such a gruesome and unnatural act brings much heartache and destruction into many lives.

Please use my:  full name. E. L. J.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, State, \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

I, Kimberly M. [Signature] before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of January, 2002  
 Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnctry.org](http://www.operationnctry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Guadalupe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Erle D. Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, 1986, 1988 Coos Bay, Oregon
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Only that in the stage I was in that the baby was only a tissue and not formed, and that it would have some cramping.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? In 1981 my mother was against me having a baby and in 1981 my then husband refused to have children and told me basically to be the real one have an abortion.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about it. I look at my children now (2) and wonder what the other 3 would've been like. Sometimes I have crying spells where I cannot be consoled and once it passes I feel better, but the ache in my heart still remains. I have asked God to spare me and I know he has but I can't imagine myself - I am easily provoked by guilt because of the way I feel about what I have done. I have had trouble with my uterus and have painful and long periods - I don't know if the abortions contributed to this but I can't imagine that they helped.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, when I get sad about them I pull away from my family and they don't understand but I can't help the way I feel - I don't know how.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Keep the baby and be blessed even if you allow the baby to be adopted. Giving a child life is a great blessing. Killing it isn't our choice to make.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our country was founded on the principles of God Almighty, our heritage is full of people who lost their lives for this country who are we to allow the slaughter of our nation's heritage - our children? This country's currency states "In God we trust" - then how are we trusting God when we kill His creation? "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." especially if the only reason we have abortions is because a child at that time in our life would be an inconvenience!?

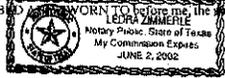
I say - Keep your legs shut!

Please use my:  Full name. Made Denise Jones  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of June, 2002



Leora Ziemerle  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Qutery Representative at 1-877-247-7562.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationqutery.org](http://www.operationqutery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8125 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of \_\_\_\_\_  
County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name)  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, TX, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was given a brief description of what would be done to me. I was not told at all risks to me and I was not told what would be done to the baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no I was told that hemorrhaging was possible but not probable. I was told of no other risks.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend. I could not stay at his house, and I had no where else to go.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? When I lost my virginity in a date rape at 15 I was devastated. Emotionally, when I had the abortion at 21, all I can say is that the emotional pain was magnified 300 times to what happened earlier in my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I got an infection from the abortion & stayed sick with numerous female problems until I had a hysterectomy at 27. My whole family was affected.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To search all information to be informed of the terrible risks to understand what will be done to emotionally. And I think believe that it is wrong regardless of any
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Physicians that find says it is murder, that the emotional damage that begins at conception is just that. It's so at 1 day or 3 weeks it is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name  
initials only.

Karen Marie Jones  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas §  
 COUNTY OF Brazoria §  
 §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following  
 facts:

My name is Kathie Lynn Jones (Print Name). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My story begins May 5, 1978. It is 3 days before my 19<sup>th</sup> birthday. I'm in my freshman year of college, recently engaged to be married & 2 months pregnant. Instead of going to class, I'm on my way to an abortion clinic. The nurse at the college health clinic suggested it, my fiance demanded it & I was too scared to question it. Roe vs. Wade was a fairly new law. There was nobody protesting or handing out literature about the alternatives or consequences as we entered the clinic. I wouldn't fully realize the consequences of my decision until many years later.

At the clinic, they asked my age & my name, but didn't ask for any I.D. to confirm either. They introduced me to a counselor who asked if I was sure about my decision. She briefly explained about the procedure & what to expect afterwards. She spoke of the physical effects, the discomfort I might feel. She ~~sp~~ never spoke of the emotional effects I might experience. She never mentioned that the life growing inside of me had its own heart beat.

I went back out front to wait my turn with the others. Only a few of us were over 18. Several had been there before, abortion was their form of birth control.

000733

After a long & scary wait, I was taken back to begin the "procedure". I was given a very painful shot & told to relax as the doctor turned on a machine. After several minutes, he told me he was sorry but he was unable to perform the abortion. He said it would be better for me to come back in a couple of weeks, when I was further along. As the nurse took me to a room to rest, she told me the next time I came a "better" doctor would probably be there.

I never went back. A week later my mom had to take me to the emergency room, I was having a miscarriage. Up until then, my parents didn't know I was pregnant.

They say abortion stops a beating heart, it also breaks countless others. I remember the pain in my father's eyes when I woke up in my hospital room. I remember feeling so sad & so ashamed. I felt that way for a long time. I never discussed my experience with anybody, I just wanted to forget all about it.

My fiancée & I got married that summer, but we were later divorced. I remarried & began attending church with my husband. I enjoyed the pastor's sermons, all except the one's he gave on Sanctity of Life Sunday. Sometimes I sat in my pew, silently crying. Other times I couldn't stand the pain I felt in my heart, so I would just leave. After many years of bearing the shame & depression of what I'd done, I went to speak with my pastor. I was so afraid of what he or others would think of me - I had committed such a horrible sin. He asked me one simple question; "Nittie, have you asked God to forgive you?" I told him yes. He said "Then forgive yourself."

The world says that abortion is a simple, safe procedure with no lasting side effects. That's a lie. In every

abortion a child dies & the life of the mother is changed forever.

Jesus tells us in John 10:10 -

"The thief comes only to steal & kill & destroy, I have come that they may have life & have it to the full."

*Stellie Jones*

199

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this 11 day of May, 2000.

*Stellie Jones*  
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 11 day  
of May, 2000.

*Debra G. Moreno*  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy (Lance) Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978, Planned Parenthood, Long Beach Blvd Long Beach, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I wasn't given any information at all. I had no idea what was going to be done. I was told it was really a person but a mass of tissue.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I knew nothing of the consequences, physically, mentally, pain.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My mother indirectly. She said "Make up your mind."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For 1 year afterwards I couldn't get all a baby was a real part of me. I felt without it I was a lesser person. I never had any more to do with such a decision to make.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? None. I did because you can't change the mind of a woman.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't just think of a woman, think of a woman as a human being. It's not about you, it's about her. It's about her right to choose.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Don't just think of a woman, think of a woman as a human being. It's not about you, it's about her. It's about her right to choose. Our courts were created to uphold a standard for

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name  
 initials only

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 2000.

**KATHRYN C. ROSA**  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
 STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Kathy (Lance) Jones  
 My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Kathryn C. Rosa My commission expires 02/27/04  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & State, Please

Affidavit

(Questions For Women Who Have Undergone Abortion)

2) continued:

It wasn't until 3 months later that I was looking at a small booklet that Carnation Milk put out regarding milk. It showed the stages of growth of a baby and I saw a picture of a whole baby in the womb at 12 weeks and I went berserk. I then found out that I had killed a real person not just a mass of tissue. I cried for hours and hours.

5) continued:

what you want to do because I've got a lot of people to see!" and left the room.

6) continued:

After that long year of sleepless nights, I found Yeshua and was cleansed of that horrible sin but it took me 10 years to forgive myself and be cleansed of the shame. I'm 53 now and was 27 at the time of the abortion and everyday I long for a child of my own. In my heart I have wished many times to murder that doctor for what he has done to me and so many other women who really didn't know what they were doing. It's not my place to murder him and I've had to deal with those emotions.

8) continued:

be haunted with what you've done.  
It will bring instability to your life. You will live under a curse until you resolve to repent of taking the life of an innocent person that couldn't defend themselves.  
You could possibly never have another child.  
Shame doesn't go away easily and will effect you for the rest of your life.  
Because I had a harsh, critical condemning mother, I thought if I just got rid of the evidence no one would ever know. Little did I know that every day the evidence was before my eyes in children that I saw and a conscience that I violated.  
The torment abortion brings is beyond words.

9) continued:

our nation. Abortion is murder in the most cruel and harsh way. There are laws that supersede the laws men make and the Creator of the Universe says we don't have the right to kill others especially the innocent and those that can't defend themselves. One day there will be a Perfect Judge that will judge all lawmakers. He will judge righteously and give to all men what they deserved. On that day, all the manmade excuses will be reduced to rubble. Any person placed in the position of a lawmaker has been placed there by their Creator and will have a much higher degree of accountability for their influence in establishing this nation uprightly or corruptly.

Abortion is ruthless, humiliating, shameful and only done by those who are without a heart. Woe to us that say right is wrong and wrong is right. We are creating a people with no conscience and concern for others. If we will murder our babies we are capable of anything.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Yuba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L J J (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

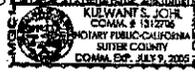
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In a Sumner months of 1994 LA Myself CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I got no counseling no one told me the psychological, behavioral, or physical consequences. This was in the 80s only could I could not have known that I would have had breast cancer.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No who? My mother and father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I would have 3 years to 10 years ago I had a miscarriage instead of a baby. I can not have children at all. I contracted sexually transmitted disease that caused sterility. My uterus is now all blocked and doctors said I only have a 5% chance to get pregnant. I was told sexually transmitted disease following my abortion. I had a miscarriage and my doctor said I had a 5% chance to get pregnant.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had to leave a family I was involved in my a garden. My husband and I cannot have children together in less than 5 years. I have a 5% chance to get pregnant. I was told sexually transmitted disease following my abortion. I had a miscarriage and my doctor said I had a 5% chance to get pregnant.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to think about the consequences. Physically, psychologically, spiritually, and emotionally. I would tell her that she can actually have a 5% chance to get pregnant. I would tell her to think about the consequences. Physically, psychologically, spiritually, and emotionally.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that I have been told that I have a 5% chance to get pregnant. I would tell the court that I have been told that I have a 5% chance to get pregnant. I would tell the court that I have been told that I have a 5% chance to get pregnant.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. L J J My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of April, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kulwant S. Joel

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative, at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 19, 1988 at Plan Parenthood in Atlanta, Ga
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? I suffer from panic attacks and I get very upset when I hear of other women choosing to have an abortion
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother is the only one in my family that knows and we don't talk about it. Please someone shame me or feel sorry for me.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They did not tell me that I would get depressed or miss my baby and that I would get depressed.
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes + No they said it would kill the baby but they didn't explain what method they would use.
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to go through an abortion, that there are so many people that would adopt the baby. Give it a chance to live.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should be illegal because a life is being destroyed to satisfy the world in a form of birth control. This baby is a living and breathing human from conception.
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? A friend she told me it was the best thing for me to do, that if I had the baby I would have a selfish and could not tell my mother either.
- 9) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

MJ  
My signature evid

MJ  
Notation to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2000.

Brenda R. Hunter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA COUNTY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 8-25-03

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000746

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §  
COUNTY OF Richmond §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CM  
(Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following  
facts:

My name is CM (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am  
over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I  
have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm,  
that the following facts are true:

I was nineteen years old and nigh weeks pregnant  
and very scared about my situation. I had a friend that convinced  
me to have an abortion so that I could have a life. On  
March 19, 1988, I entered Planned Parenthood in Augusta, Ga  
and sitting in a room full of women waited till it was  
my turn. My turn came up after listening to several  
women talk of an abortion for them being a form of birth  
control. I was laid on a table and the doctor injected  
a medicine to cause me to dilate 4cm. I was told  
once this occurred I could not change my mind. I was  
not given anything to help relax me and I was awake  
during this whole process of destruction. I remember telling  
the nurse I would never do this again. I have gone through  
a time of depression and longing for my child and forgiveness  
I suffer from panic attacks and I still get very  
emotional, when someone talks about abortions.  
I am telling my story, so that the courts will reverse  
the ruling to illegal abortions and to help others to  
understand they are destroying a human life.  
I long to have children, now, but I feel that I am not  
worthy because of my past actions.  
Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dotapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
I pray that the courts will reverse the abortion law to  
illegal.

000747

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2000.

Please use my :  full name,  
 initials only.

CM mf  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of January, 2000.

Debra M. Hunter  
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA COUNTY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 6-25-03

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

000749

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Virginia  
County of Pittsylvania

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Robin Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: my abortion occurred in May of 1985, at a women's clinic in Garysburg, NC. I was 16 yrs. old
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not told anything about the procedure prior to it. I was taken into a room with a woman who took my money, I signed a form. There was a nurse, but she never explained anything to me.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no recollection of being notified of any consequences. I suffered from an acute PIP infection several months following - as a result of this abortion.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. I have been reading much info about it, but I do not believe in a connection.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. I was not pressured in any way.

If so, who?

6. How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from many of the noted symptoms of Post Abortion Syndrome (PAS) - including depression, anxiety, and a sense of emptiness. I also experienced a sense of loss and a feeling that my life was not the same.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? In my husband, the father of my aborted baby, who watched as I slipped into a mental hospital and was diagnosed with a severe depression. He has since divorced me.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This decision will hold for you a lifetime of emotions - that being either joy or motherhood. It is not a 10 minute procedure and when it is over - take a minute to realize that the decision you have made is final. The life of one human being is ended and the life of another human being is spared for a life. Protect not only the unborn child, but also the child already in the world. Please take a stand and make abortion illegal. It would stop so many abortions from occurring. I have not

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of April, 1985.  
1 Deborah B. Jackler  
Print your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To be filled out by woman who have had an abortion: *see summary on attached!*

### AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anna Jordan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston Texas Harris County 1981 around June, 12
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not told there was a live baby that would have its arms & legs ripped from its body as it cried with pain, I was also in alot of physical pain during the abortion.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not informed of the depression, regret, guilt, shame, or sadness.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No.
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, Parents.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Anxiety, Depression, Sorrow.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Parents -> Sorrow, regret.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do Not have an abortion it is the worst mistake a woman can ever make.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts; it hurts patients babies, mothers and doctors it hurts physically and emotionally. It is a crime of murder and all involved should be punished to the full extent of the law.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. *(Signature)*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of April, 2002.



*(Signature)*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000750

page 1

4-25-02

Texas Justice Foundation:

I was in a great deal of pain during the abortion procedure. I asked the abortionist to stop, I told him it hurt so much + that I changed my mind. He stood up put his hand on my chest pushed me down onto the table + told me "Shut up! Let me finish my job!" I cried the rest of the procedure, the nurse held my hand + said it was okay for me to squeeze her hand to relieve the pain. I was fifteen years old, my

000751

page 2

mother was in the waiting room, I was scared & I didn't know people were not supposed to treat other humans that way. I had been abused my whole life. Today, I am more angry than hurt but the agony of the abortion will not end during my life here on earth.

I'm looking forward to Heaven!  
What a glorious hope Jesus brings!  
C. Neal Jordan

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Ohio  
County of Lucas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1983 Jackson, Michigan
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I do not clearly recall remembering much of any kind of conversation with the clinic. I know what was going to happen to the baby, but had no idea of how it would affect me long term, or of any details.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Not informed on anything really.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me emotionally & in a lot more ways than I ever realized. I have had bouts of depression & for 1 1/2 years spiritual separation from God.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They've had to deal with me & my emotional problems & depression.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? They need to know all the facts of how this is going to affect them. I would tell it to anyone I care about & if she does not want to be able to feel adequate, I would provide her with the same solution only not dollar. She can go on with her life & also give the baby to her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I can see valid reasons why people would want to have a solution for the mother & the child. It should be illegal though for any mother to put the life of the mother & the child in jeopardy. People sometimes live & sometimes die in many other ways.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2006.

Debra O. Grier (Gman)  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
224 Commonwealth Boulevard S.W. 2006

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 817, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

§

COUNTY OF BEXAR

§

§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared VERONICA ANGELA JUST, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is VERONICA ANGELA JUST.

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"When I was 18 years old I find out I was pregnant. I was not raped but I was coerced into having sex with a man older than I. This happened around Thanksgiving 1987. I did not have any kind of relationship with this man. One month later I found out I was pregnant. My family were prominent church members and I did not want my family to be embarrassed so I figured the best thing to do is to have the abortion. For the whole month of December I kept thinking about this and having doubts. Finally in January 1988, I started calling clinics that were listed in the Yellow Pages and asked for prices. I found the least expensive, A Woman's Choice, on San Pedro. I called and they informed me that no appointment was needed but to get there early because by 9:00 a.m. there would be a long wait and they stopped doing abortions at 1:00 p.m. They also told me I would need someone to drive me because I probably would be very tired. I asked the person that answered the phone if it would hurt and she said no but that was a lie. By this point, I was in tears and I told her that I felt like I didn't have any choices and she said you probably don't."

"So I made plans for a friend to pick me up and told my mom I was going to a choir function. I did not go to anyone for help. I was too embarrassed. We made plans for Saturday morning. She picked me up around 6:30 a.m. or it might have been 7:00 a.m. My friend stayed with me. By the time we got there at 7:30 a.m. there were already twenty to forty people in line. They drew blood and for the most I remember just crying and being very upset. The lady at the clinic kept saying, "Don't worry, it won't hurt. It'll be a part of your life that will soon be over with so don't worry." I remember waiting in the reception area and seeing there was another woman there that already had three children but did not want anymore. There was a couple that looked a lot younger than I and there were a lot of different people there."

"They called my name and took me to a back room and showed me on a chart what they were going to do. The chart had a picture of a uterus. With a pointer she showed me and she spoke, "We're going to up through here, we will scrape, and suction. Then we'll be done - it'll take less than five minutes." She told me that there would be no pain maybe some menstrual cramping. I was then told to go back to the waiting room. I remember telling the front desk clerk, I don't think I can do this. The clerk said well you already paid for it as if to say there were no refunds. I said OK and just sat back down waiting for my turn. They had charged me \$100.00 and I was able to get the \$100.00 because my father always gave all of us \$100.00 cash for Christmas so I saved my money for the abortion."

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

000754

They called me and I went back. They told me to undress from the waist down and told me to get on the table. There were two nurses with the doctor. One nurse with at my head soothing me and the other nurse was assisting the doctor. I could hear the machine. The nurse instructed me to face the wall. I can't remember if the doctor said anything to me. I remember the procedure being very, very, very painful. I remember crying and I kept saying I'm sorry, I'm sorry. The doctor finished and they told me to get dressed. The nurse helped me clean up. I went into another room with cots and laid down. They gave me orange juice and crackers. They told me to go home and rest. They told me I would have bleeding and that I would need a certain amount of Kotex. They told me not to take a bath, not to have sex, and don't go swimming. I then went home. At home I was doing a lot of sleeping. I told my mom I had a really bad period and wasn't feeling well. I was cramping real bad that day and the next day. I felt very ashamed. I couldn't look at my dad or anyone else for that matter the feeling of shame was overwhelming. I kept wondering for a long time if God was going to punish me and I expected him to do so. I was not informed that I could get scarring in my uterus but I later found out that this could happen and I expected not to be able to have any children but I have two beautiful children."

"If I had to do it all over - I would hope I wouldn't do the same thing but it was too easy. No one asked my age, no one asked me for identification, no one asked if I had thought about adoption. I believe that if an adult would have sat me down and counseled me with the truth or offered their help and told me that there is an alternative, I would have chosen the alternative. It has only been through Christ's love that I have been able to forgive myself."

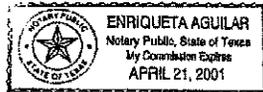
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this 31st day of Oct., 2000.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Veronica Aguilera  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 31st day of October, 2000.



Enriqueta Aguilera  
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

... who have had a(n) abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of GA  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S J (Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1999 Athens Abortion Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told there was a slight chance of not having another baby, and that's about it
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend's his family.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I think about it all the time and I cry & feel depressed. But I have made the decision that it will never happen again.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Wasure
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It's killing an unborn child. Your
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is going to be legal, the doctors should be obligated to tell the whole truth about it before doing it at all and ever. Women should have to see a video on it. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. It would change their minds!

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

SJ  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of Nov

Not Ann Duckett  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78243

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Baxter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

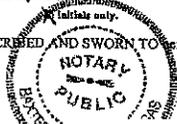
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May or June 1978. Little Rock, AR at an Abortion clinic.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: 23 years ago is a long time to remember everything told to me at that clinic. I was briefly talked to by a woman who basically asked me, was I sure this is what I wanted to do?
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my ex-husband who was my husband at the time. He said he would divorce me if I did not and we had just got married.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very negatively! I have had depression, guilt, sleeplessness, counseling, etc. Not a day goes by that I don't think about killing my baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am SO Ashamed of this, that I have not told others, especially friends + family.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! Give the baby up for adoption or keep it yourself. You will NEVER have peace of mind if you get an abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Thou shalt not kill. All babies from conception on - has the God given right to be born. Animals in our society are protected better than human babies. THANK God your mother  
 "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." didn't abort you.

Please use my:  full name  
 initials only.

D K  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on the 4 day of April, 2000.



Robert S. Miller  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

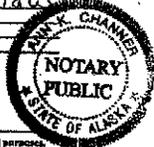
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alaska  
County of N/A

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie Keri (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1985 Milwaukee, WI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No. A young woman simply asked me if I was sure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became emotionally and spiritually devastated. I was diagnosed bipolar within two years of the abortion. Physically, I was unable to go into labor with subsequent babies and had to do a cesarean section (had NIC) my uterus had attached to the placenta. My husband and I have unresolved feelings regarding our abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband blames the abortion for lack of intimacy in our marriage. I dread the day when I see how this affects our daughters.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? even if you think this won't affect you, you are irrational. You will have your first "birth day" every birthday. Your baby would've had a life. It is devastating.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? These little lives need protection by law.



"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Laurie Keri  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann Planner

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operating Under Representative at 1-877-242-7882. Please access these forms on our website [www.operatingunder.com](http://www.operatingunder.com) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be filled out ( ) women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TX
County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CHRISTINE KASPER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

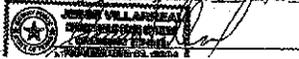
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1991, 2 in 1992, Richmond, Virginia
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
6) How has your abortion affected you?
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [X] full name.
[ ] initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27th day of Dec, 2000



Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MO

County of WEBSTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S R K (int Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1985 Abortion Clinic K.C. Kansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The nature - yes. The consequences NO.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes if so, who? The doctor never offered another option and assumed that I would have an abortion.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? In the future, I had a hysterectomy. I had cervical surgery for dysplasia due to a casual sex lifestyle. My cervix is too thin now to have a child. In addition, I have extremely painful periods. In the fall of every year, I shed about 1/2 lb. belly and wonder what on earth I have. Both of I had had the courage to stand up for what I knew was right.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is my secret. I don't want anyone to know.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You have no idea how long and how much this will haunt you if you have that abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wouldn't even begin to believe they'd convince a court that it shouldn't be. But if they would read this affidavit, maybe it would seem like abortion isn't just "blow the pump" for abortion but rather a doctor's "quick fix" that causes a gaping wound in the soul of the mother that never will be a mother.

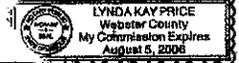
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

S R K  
 My signature evidences my authorization for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name- \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8TH day of NOVEMBER, 20 02



NOTARY PUBLIC Lynda Kay Price

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please return these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dularhin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Archibald PARISH

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Priscilla Keeling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas 1978 Beavon City LA/986
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
It was treated as a normal thing part of  
life - changing it
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?  
I was influenced by T.V.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, nightmares - I dreamt  
my body was dismembered as only feelings of legal  
feelings - crying to be released - I could not  
have meaning to feel anything - I did not have  
and would have you know - I had a sense of  
emptiness and destroyed - I looked at  
myself and I had intense relationships.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - I was a mother with  
problems being approached and encouraging  
to my young children
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to get one  
children are a gift from God - they are not  
things to have - they are the most important  
thing to have and it would be too regretful
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe  
no one should be - it is harmful especially  
mentally and physically - it causes  
great pain and much grief.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name, Priscilla Keeling  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of June, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Shane Phree

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oentry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoentry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama  
County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynnette Keith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 6, 1975, Lansing, MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: I WAS TOLD ONLY THAT IT WOULD END THE PREGNANCY I WAS TOLD NOTHING AT EITHER OF TWO FACILITIES AND THREE VISITS WHAT WOULD BE DONE; WHAT TO EXPECT OR RISKS.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. ONLY THAT IT WOULD END THE PREGNANCY, NO WARNING OF THE RISKS AND COMPLICATIONS THAT OCCURRED.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? MY FIANCE, MY PARENTS (I WAS 20 YRS. LIVING AT HOME); MY MINISTER. I WAS GIVEN NO CHOICE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO CONDENSE THE DESTRUCTION FOR THIS AND THE NEXT QUESTION INTO THESE LINES. I IMPLORE YOU TO READ THE PAPER I AM ATTACHING.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO MATTER WHAT DIFFICULTIES AND HARSHIPS LIE AHEAD BY HAVING YOUR BABY - THEY WILL BE LESS THAN LIVING A LIFETIME AS THE MURDER OF YOUR OWN HELPLESS BABY. ADAPT IF YOU DONT WANT IT OR CANT.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION HOW PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT MENTALLY DEFICIENT COULD POSSIBLY DENY ABORTION IS MURDER. LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION NO MATTER WHETHER YOU LIE IT OR NOT. YOU IMPRISON A PERSON FOR KILLING SOMEONE WHO AT LEAST HAS A CHANCE TO FIGHT BACK, BUT "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." THOSE WHO ARE UTTERLY HELPLESS ARE ALLOWED TO BE KILLED AND DISPOSED OF AS TRASH. HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD ARE AN ABOMINATION TO GOD AND SHOULD BE TEAR.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature indicates my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of June, 2007

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 9-6-2004

Barbara A. Bayle  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationintermy.org](http://www.operationintermy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I know you did not ask for a paper, but I implore you to read this short paper and you will see what lunacy it is to ask me to answer "what affect has the abortion had on you and others" in those few tiny lines. It is so much bigger than you can imagine. PLEASE READ THIS:

On August 16, 1974, I met Marc. I fell in love with him. Marc and I had sex. We were engaged to be married. I was floating on air. Then, I found out I was pregnant. My heart was full of joy as I phoned him. In my mind, we were in love and going to be married in a few months anyway. I couldn't have been happier. He was not. He told me to abort it. The laws had just been changed to allow that. I was shocked and devastated.

I asked him to see my preacher with me and talk about it. The associate pastor at the Methodist church was younger and gave us an appointment. I had babysat his children. He said abort it. I was shocked. I had assumed he would be on my side. He went further. He offered to drive me an hour each way to Chicago to an abortion clinic. Marc and the pastor were happy. I was in disbelief. I wanted this child - it was Marc's and my child and it was alive! They were forcing me. I still lived at home. I earned very little money. I could not do it alone and I was afraid, and the sun rose and set on Marc.

The pastor drove me to the clinic for a counseling session to get approved. I talked to the woman and told her I did not want to kill my child. She said absolutely I should not have an abortion feeling the way I did, that it was murder, and she refused to do it there. Good. I thought it was over.

The pastor was upset. Marc was upset. I was in trouble. It was very different being illegitimately pregnant in those days. I didn't feel illegitimately pregnant in the beginning. We were getting married. I had the diamond and the date, August 4, between his birthday on the 3<sup>rd</sup> and mine on the 5<sup>th</sup>. Now I knew I was indeed illegitimately pregnant and alone.

I had to tell my parents. I never could have expected what happened. My older married sister was pregnant again and living nearby. My parents were thrilled. I had a cousin visit and stay with us for a while who had two children by two different men. I don't think she married either. She was on drugs. My parents offered to take her children and raise them just shortly before I found out I was pregnant. They weren't nice children. My parents were furious. I had to abort it. What? You taught me that was murder? No discussion, I was ordered to abort it. Devastated.

It would cost money. They called Marc over, sat him down and browbeat him until he agreed to pay the \$500. I was powerless. Devastated. Why were they willing to raise my cousin's unpleasant children that had peed on their sofa every night but would not for a moment consider helping me with mine? They barely knew this cousin.

They said if I did not abort it, I could not live there at all, not even until the birth. I did not earn nearly enough to move out, much less pay for a baby. And what would I do with it when I was working? Daycare cost money too. Helpless. Hopeless. Shocked. I never missed a pill. They said the chances were one in a million.

My parents made arrangements at the clinic that refused me and made them agree to do it. My father took off work, the first time he ever took off work for something for me. He drove me there. They took me in. The doctor told me that because of epilepsy medicines I had been taking, that my baby would definitely be born with missing or additional limbs, very deformed. Years later a neurologist told me that was a lie.

Now I was scared of the child within me. I waited in line like for an appointment for a job interview. When it was my time, they told me to get up on the table. I had no idea what he would do. Within moments the doctor was yelling curses at me. Was I trying to get him put in jail? What? I was at least 5 1/2 months along and it wasn't legal to do in my state. They ushered me out of there like a criminal. My father was mad. I had been hemorrhaging off and on for months, so I had no idea how far along I was and had not been examined.

The end? No. Everyone in my world was determined to kill my baby. My parents, who never made long distance phone calls because they were expensive, called around until they found a state where late term abortions were legal. Michigan. They made arrangements. Marc gave my father the money. He said we were still getting married, but we wouldn't if I didn't do this. I loved him so. I was so confused, but no one gave me a choice.

Daddy took off work again. He drove me to Lansing, Michigan. He got us a hotel room and took us for a bite of dinner. I still did not believe this would happen. But I was acutely aware this would be the last meal my child would ever eat if it did. Surely Daddy wouldn't do this. We shared a hotel room and I tried talking to him again. No.

November 6, 1975. He took me in the morning. Every detail is clear as if it were yesterday. I brought a picture of Marc and I and put it by my bed. I was wearing the diamond proof of our future together. Why was this happening? He said he loves me and we are to marry? I called Marc before they started. His mother said he was at a bar, celebrating. I thought I'd die.

I heard women in there saying they were on their third abortion, even married women. I seemed to be the only one upset. They x-rayed me. I asked why. They said they thought it might be twins. I had always wanted twins and they run in my family. I was excited waiting the results, still not believing this would happen.

It was a dangerous procedure...for me, and fatal for my child. I later found out it was a boy. Thirty-six hours of hard labor indelibly burned into my spirit. And when it was over they rushed me to some foreign doctor who was doing something in me because I couldn't pass the afterbirth, but no one explained anything to me. I didn't know about afterbirth. I was having an epileptic seizure and he was yelling at me. He was angry, and yelling at me to be still in some Asian language.

It had been two weeks from finding out I was pregnant until I wasn't any more. When they finally released me, they said I was to lay down for a number of days and do nothing. My father looked very grim. I did not know at the time what this cost him.

000754

He drove me home. As soon as we got home he collapsed. My mother never drove. I was the only one. Hours after my ordeal...I was driving my father to the hospital nearly an hour away. He had bleeding ulcers and was in very bad shape. He could have died. He had sat in that waiting room all 36 hrs. plus some recovery time, bleeding quietly. I drove home.

Marc felt badly when he saw how destroyed I was. He said, lets move the wedding up to December 20, 1975. Close to Christmas would make it special. We both loved Christmas. Get married fast and have a baby right away, he said. There was comfort in that. I was living in a fog and so condemned in myself. What little worth I might have had was gone forever.

Shortly later I went into labor again. The pain was the same. I went to the doctor and was told I had peritonitis from not passing all the afterbirth. I could die. I was told to go straight to the hospital. I called Marc. He came and got me.

We had planned to go pick out a cake topper for the wedding. I insisted we still do it. The pain was terrible, but in my crippled mind, I pretended we were married, I was in labor, and he was about to take me to the hospital to have our son. Those hours were blissful despite the pain. Once in the hospital they were very angry at me and mean and told me I could have died. They did a D & C. Daddy came home from the hospital.

No sooner than I am home from that, again put on bed rest, I came downstairs and looked at my father. He was gray. I said he didn't look right. Then people started noticing and called an ambulance. He was in CICU for ages. A massive heart attack that he barely survived. Again the doctors said it was a miracle, but he was never the same with most of his heart tissue dead.

He was still in CICU when my wedding came. No one would go to get a dress with me like we did with Paula. No one smiled. No one stood up with us. I paid everything for my tiny wedding. A clearance dress my mother wouldn't even look at. A bouquet, and an amateur photographer. That's all there was. No father to walk me down the aisle. He was barely alive, and it was all my fault. I had caused his bleeding ulcers. I had caused his heart attack. It was the first of five that killed my beloved Father.

I married the man I loved more than life and we went straight to the hospital. Bridal gown and suit found their way through the labyrinth of the great hospital to the secluded CICU room. They made a special exception and let us in. He managed to sit, looking terrible. He said now that it was done, he welcomed Marc as his son and hoped it would be a good marriage. I was amazed. After all Daddy had gone through, he was so generous.

We left for one night in a hotel where he watched TV and didn't touch me. He barely spoke to me. I probably should have known then, but I was blinded by love. Nine months later he moved back with his mother for the last time and divorced me. He said we had married "too young" and he'd "never had a chance to sew his wild oats". He said he was going to do that, come back to me and we'd remarry. The future

000765

would show that neither of us was ever given another son, but two daughters, and oddly, of similar ages.

They wouldn't let me move home this time. My sister helped get me into the housing project that she managed. She lived there with her husband and two sons, one the age my child of rape would be, one the age my murdered son would be. Very painful. I spent hundreds of hours needle pointing my dead son a Christmas stocking. I wrote black poetry about murdering him and cried a lot.

My sister had been born at 6 months. She was the youngest to survive to that date in that hospital, though her twin, my brother, died at three days old. My son was only two weeks younger than my sister was when she was born. That has been very painful. She and I were close. My entire life I have watched my nephew grow up, knowing my son would be two months older than him. It has been very painful.

When I got engaged to the father of my children, the first thing I said was I wanted a baby right away. We went right out and bought two baby toys before we even told anyone we were to be married, and before a ring. Having a baby right away was the driving factor in getting married. I had such a void inside. We were blessed with two girls. They were always saying they wanted a big brother as they grew up, as if they knew he should be there. I told them I had "lost" a son with my first husband. I did not tell them the truth until they were in high school. It was very painful.

I was a very obsessive mother with my girls as a result of having killed my son. I was consumed with trying to keep them safe and shield them from any possible discomfort of any kind. I poured my life into them. As young adults they are having to deal with issues in their lives created by this unbalanced parenting from me. I am concerned that some of the wrong parenting I did for them will be passed on to their children one day because that is the example they had of what a mother acts like.

I lived many years as a Christian picturing an angry baby boy in heaven condemning me for shedding his innocent blood. My dear Christian Mother died of cancer in 1996. My last coherent conversation with her, I asked her to please hold my son when she got to heaven. No one had ever held him. She said she would.

I now have a step-son the same age as my son would be. More painful reminders. I watched him marry and have his first child recently. All things I stole from my own child.

Twenty-seven years later I am filling out this affidavit and the powerful emotions that are choking me have been difficult. My heart is about to leap out of my chest, I've had trouble breathing, and I've shaken the entire time I have written this. The part I wrote by hand was difficult to keep legible. I am glad to finally have a small way to strike a blow against this demon of abortion that has so crippled my life and blighted our land with the shedding of innocent blood. But it is being extremely difficult to do this. Had I been strong enough to do the difficult right thing twenty-seven years ago, I would not be having to do this one now. God bless your efforts to outlaw wanton murder of America's most helpless.

State of Oklahoma  
County of Muskogee  
This 13th day of June 2002  
Barbara B. Boyle

J. Lynette J. Keith  
wrote these four pages  
MP 20020614 000000 7.6.2004



000766

## AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Tennessee

County of Williamson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Keitzman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1969 Windsor, Ontario Canada
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No.  
The MD at the MSU Campus Clinic gave no information or referrals to a counselor or adoption agency. He gave me no information on pregnancy or fetal development. He said, "Ten minutes and you won't think about it for the rest of your life." He was
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? wrong,
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, who?  
Financial pressures, Fear of damaging my good name. I made the choice, because there was no other choice.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, immediately after the procedure I developed an infection. I also have not had any more pregnancies. Emotionally, I was in denial of the reality of what happened at the abortion table. For fourteen years I developed defense mechanisms to deal with life, losing emotional feelings and being numb. After the abortion I was involved with explosive relationships and had little self worth. Physically, I gained over 140 pounds. I became a hard, cold individual. The abortion affected my relationships with friends, relatives, and others. Fourteen years after the abortion when a coworker became pregnant, I began to cry for my baby. I finally realized it was a baby. I then began an outdoor grief/healing process.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
Yes. Friendships, relationships, family.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Abortion will not make you un-pregnant. Take time, get lots of information, and talk to others who care about you.  
Abortion is not an emergency - it is a permanent part of your life history.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Women are exploited by abortion, suffering life long physical and emotional consequences. Abortion is not just a medical procedure. Abortion impacts many aspects of that woman's life - and permanently permanently harms and destroys women and those they love.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Karen A. Keitzman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2007.

My Commission Expires

06-04-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC

James D. Hayes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000767

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of W.V.

County of Berkley

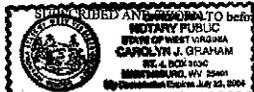
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E.K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Rockville, MD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was a teenager and all I knew was that I would no longer be pregnant if I had an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea of the intense emotional strain that I would endure later in my life when trying to get pregnant and had numerous miscarriages.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, both my parents (mainly my mother)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was an emotional wreck for several years because I thought God was punishing me by not allowing me to carry a pregnancy to term.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know - it has never been really discussed.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DON'T DO IT!!! Life is such a precious gift. If you feel you can't take care of a child then adoption is the only answer.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder and should not be legal. Women need to be educated in all of their options such as a crisis pregnancy center where they can live until the baby is born and receive the proper support in their decision to either keep the child or give it up for adoption.

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

E.K.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this Affidavit for all purposes.



Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

Carolyn J. Graham  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: 2245 Justice Commission, 6124 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229